

A BIOMETRIC STUDY ON THE
TRIBES OF NORTH-WESTERN
HIMALAYAN REGION

S. K. MAZUMDAR

**A. BIOMETRIC STUDY ON THE
TRIBES OF NORTH-WESTERN
HIMALAYAN REGION**

S. K. MAZUMDAR



**ANTHROPOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CALCUTTA-700016.**

MEMOIR No. 37

Published by
Director,
Anthropological Survey of India,
Government of India,
27, Jawaharlal Nehru Road,
Calcutta-700016.

Printed by
T. P. Ghosh,
The Star Printing Works,
30, Sibnarain Das Lane,
Calcutta-700006.

Published in May, 1976.

Price 12/-

Without the expressed permission from the Director, Anthropological Survey of India, Government of India any portion of this Memoir cannot be reproduced partly or wholly.

**A BIOMETRIC STUDY ON THE
TRIBES OF NORTH-WESTERN
HIMALAYAN REGION**

P R E F A C E

The data presented in this monograph were originally collected by Dr B. S. Guha as a member of a scientific expedition party to North Western Himalayan region in 1929 during his services as an anthropologist under the Zoological Survey of India, Government of India. As a part of an all-India Survey, he took anthropometric measurements of a total sample of seven hundred adult male individuals belonging to five ethnic groups of this region. But for the purpose of analysing this large body of data, the author considered a little more than six hundred individuals; because, measurements of some individuals were found incomplete and some data were not available to the author at the time of their analysis.

Before his death in 1961 Dr Guha had published only a brief summary of the collected data. But pressing demand from different corners was constant for publishing the whole data collected from this inaccessible region. Such demand prompted Dr D. K. Sen, late Director of this Survey, to take judicious decision of publishing the valuable data even after a lapse of so many years. Hence this publication.

The author expresses his deep sorrow as the publication could not be brought out in the lifetime of Dr Guha, the founder Director of this Survey, nor of Dr Sen both of whom took so much interest to see the data properly worked out and analysed and, thus, to make them available to the anthropologists for further research.

Although the author and the publication staff of the Survey were cautious enough not to spare any mistake, specially in the presented data, in the publication, quite possibly a mistake here or there might escape their eyes. It is worth mentioning here that Dr Guha prepared his original manuscripts by lead pencil, and the second/third typed copies of them, which could be used for the analysis, also became indistinct, and somewhere even illegible, after a lapse of about half a century. However, the author will remain grateful if any mistake in the publication is detected and kindly brought to his notice.

Lastly, the worth of this publication rests upon the prudent judgement of the readers themselves.

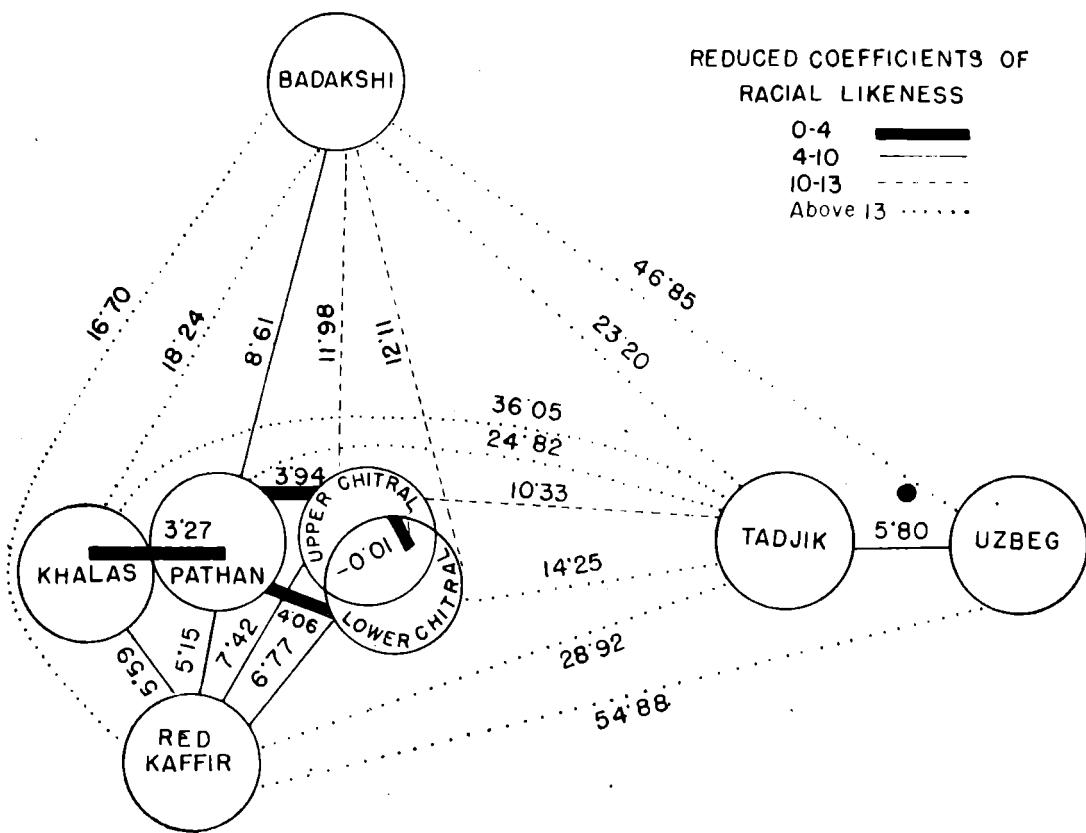
S. K. M.

CONTENTS

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| <i>Preface</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v |
| Introduction | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Appendix A | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| Appendix B | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| Appendix C | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| Appendix D | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 |

REDUCED COEFFICIENTS OF
RACIAL LIKENESS

| | |
|----------|-------|
| 0-4 | — |
| 4-10 | — |
| 10-13 | - - - |
| Above 13 | |



INTRODUCTION

The main ethnic groups inhabiting the state of Chitral in North-Western Himalayan region are the Khalash, the Kati, and the Kho. The Khalash, known also as the Black Kaffir, are believed to be the early settlers extending to the whole of Chitral. But later, driven back by the expansion of the Kho, they remain isolated in their present high valleys of Birir, Bamboret, and Rambur. The Khalash still preserve their ancient pagan beliefs forming a religious isolate. The coming of the Kati in the area is comparatively recent. Towards the end of the last century they took refuge in this state from the neighbouring Afghan territory. The Red Kaffir considered here belong to the Kati tribe. 'Kho' is the tribal name of the people of Chitral who speak a dialect known as Khowar. The Khalash dialect is also closely related to Khowar; and both belong to the Dardic group. The Kati are linguistically different.

Dr B. S. Guha, as a member of the scientific expedition to Chitral and Kaffiristan, carried out anthropometric survey in 1929. He measured a total sample of 700 adult individuals belonging to the following ethnic groups:

- (i) the Kaffir of Rambur and Bamboret,
- (ii) the Kho of Upper and Lower Chitral,
- (iii) the Ashreti and the Dameli of the Ashret valley,
- (iv) the Pathan of Bijaur and
- (v) the present traders, such as, the Badakshi and the Tadjik from Badakshan and the Uzbeg from Russian Turkistan, who came to Chitral after crossing the frontiers.

The Badakshi group is comprised of the individuals hailed from the upper social stratum of Badakshan, while the Tadjik group is comprised mainly of the agriculturists.

In his two papers (1931, 1938) on the racial composition of the Hindukush tribes, Dr Guha gave only a brief summary of the present material. The original material has so far remained unpublished. The genesis of the present study, however, rests with the publication of a recent anthropometric study by Graziosi (1964) on the three ethnic groups of Chitral. Compared to Dr Guha, the sample sizes of all the three groups investigated by Graziosi are quite small : Khalash (60), Kati (33) and Chitral (44) individuals. Moreover, Dr. Guha's main study on the inter-relationship between these ethic groups was based on Reduced Coefficient of Racial Likeness (R.C.R.L.). But as the coefficients of racial likeness are not independent of sample size, the thesis on the affinities of these groups put forward by Dr Guha

needs re-examination on the basis of Generalised Distance D^2 (Mahalanobis 1936 ; Rao 1952). Therefore, even after lapse of so many years, it would be still worthwhile to work out and analyse the rare and large body of the data collected by Dr Guha from such an inaccessible region of North-Western Himalays. Analysis of the data was undertaken by the present author, and statistical constants of somatic characters and frequency distribution of the scopic traits are presented.

MATERIAL AND METHOD

The present material consists of anthropometric measurements and scopic observations relating to ten population groups, namely,

- (i) Kho of Upper Chitral (KUC)—150,
- (ii) Kho of Lower Chitral (KLC)—90,
- (iii) Red Kaffir (RK)—100,
- (iv) Khalash (Kh)—69,
- (v) Tadjik(Ta)—62,
- (vi) Pathan (Pa)—50,
- (vii) Uzbeg and Turki (UT)—33,
- (viii) Ashreti (As)—20,
- (ix) Dameli (Dal)—18 and
- (x) Badakshi (Ba)—17.

Eighteen somatometric characters and large number of observations on head and face for each individual were taken. The techniques followed in the investigation are given in the Census of India, 1931. In the accompanying tables the terms 'nasal length' are retained in conformity with the terminology preferred by Dr Guha, though it is actually nasal height measured.

RESULTS

Mean, standard deviation and c. v. with their standard errors for 18 anthropometric characters are presented in Appendix A. In Appendix B, mean, standard deviation and c. v. with their standard errors of 13 indices are given. Frequencies of somatoscopic observations are given in Appendix C. Original measurements taken by Dr Guha are given in Appendix D.

Leaving aside the Kho groups, the sample sizes for the rest of the groups are very small. However, considering small population sizes, only groups having sample size above 30 are considered for study of interrelationship, and for this only six important characters, namely, stature, head length, head breadth, bizygomatic breadth, nasal length and nasal breadth are chosen. Hence, the groups left are Ashreti, Dameli and Badakshi. It seems that the Dameli and the Ashreti are isolated groups of Ashret Valley and not any tribal names; but their affiliation with any of the known groups is not known.

In Table 3, normalised mean values of six characters are given for all the groups. In Tables 7 and 8, frequency distributions of stature and cephalic index are shown in conventional classes. Frequency distributions over arbitrary chosen ranges of the characters, like head length, head breadth, bizygomatic breadth, are shown in Tables 9, 10 and 11.

In Table 3, a close agreement in mean values is observed among the Kho of Upper and Lower Chitral. But for the rest of the groups there is significant difference in number of characters. In respect of stature class, distribution is not homogenous in all the groups. Only 14-33 p. c. of the population are medium statured and the rest are in classes below medium and above medium in varying proportion. In Red Kaffir, 47% are in the class above medium and tall; but in Khalash 66% are in the class below medium and short. The Kho and the Pathan are composed of a mixture of short and tall persons in nearly equal proportion.

Majority of the population (62.0—82.6%) among the groups of RK, Kh and Pa are long headed, that is cephalic index below 76.0. But in the Tadjik 30.7% are hyperbrachycephalic and 69.4% of the population are round headed, that is cephalic index above 81.0. Mesocephal (52.0—61.1%) is the largest single class in both the Kho groups.

Some 40.0—53.2% of the population possess Max. Bzy. Bth. within the range 136—143mm. However, in the Tadjik there is a greater proportion of the people having Bzy. Bth. in the range (144—161mm) than that in the rest of the groups.

The straight hair is the most frequent hair form in most of the groups (67.3—100.0%). Wavy hair is found in fair proportion (20.0—32.2%) among the Kho and Pathan groups. Most prevalent lip form (thickness) is moderate, covering 62.9—74.0% of the population. Round eye slit is predominant (85.0—90.0%) among all the groups, except Uzbeg in which slanting eye slit is 66.7%.

Shape of the nasal septum in highest percentage is straight form. Though convex shape is not rare in the two groups, Khalash and Pathan, frequency is more (30.0—38.0%) than the rest.

As to the colour of the eyes, a brown shade is undoubtedly preponderant (70.0—91.9%). Nearly 6.1—9.3% possess greenish eye colour. Highest percentage of blue eyes is found among the Pathan and Kaffir while it is absent in the Tadjik and Uzbeg.

Of the three sites chosen for recording skin complexion only colour at upper arm is considered here for comparison. Highest percentage of blond people are found among the Tadjik and Uzbeg, and the percentage is slightly less (65.6—74.0%) in the Pathan and Kho. In the two Kaffir groups, blond and brown persons are nearly equal in proportion.

The population although demonstrate a notable homogeneity, they also show certain morpho-physiognomic variation which points out existence of different racial elements in their general make up.

STANDARD DEVIATIONS AND CORRELATIONS OF ANTHROPOMETRIC CHARACTERS

After investigating inter-group difference in the mean values of anthropometric measurements, variations of the standard deviations for the various characters are studied next. In Table 1, standard deviations for each group, pooled standard deviations and chi-square values of homogeneity of each character are given. Two significant values of chi-squares for head breadth and total facial length at 1% and 5% level indicate significant variation in the distribution of head shape in these groups.

For each pair of six characters in 8 groups (excluding As and Da) correlations are also investigated. Except head length and head breadth correlation for all the pairs are homogeneous. In Table 2, chi-square values of homogeneity of correlation for each pair of characters are tabulated and pooled correlations are compared with the findings of other surveys. There is a good agreement in the correlation co-efficients with those obtained from other surveys.

INTER-RELATIONSHIP OF THE GROUPS

Generalised distance— D^2

For studying the intra-group relationships, D^2 for all possible pairs are computed. The method has been followed as illustrated in Majumdar and Rao (1960). Only six characters are considered as stated earlier. In Table 4, values of D^2 are tabulated. As the size of the samples in different groups varies, the significance of D^2 is therefore tested. In the same table values not found to be significant are marked with asterisks.

It may be seen that the distance between the Tadjik and the Uzbeg from rest of the groups is large. Thus they appear to be isolated from rest of the groups apparently having no contact with them. The Tadjik do not show any nearness to the Badakshi, the upper class of their own country. On the other hand, the Tadjik are nearer to the Uzbeg, as $D^2=0.91$ only. The Badakshi also disclose a distant association with the Kho.

Dameli and Ashreti seem to be closely related as $D^2=0.62$ is not significant. However, their association with the other groups could not be correctly ascertained due to small sample sizes of these groups. But its distance from the other groups suggests some close affinities with the Kho, Pathan and Kaffir groups of people.

Distance $D^2=0.26$ between the Pathan and Red Kaffir is not significant, though sample size for these groups is not small. This implies a close association between these two groups. Similarly, the Pathan and Khalash are closed groups, as distance ($D^2=0.49$) is very

small. Thus the three groups, that is the Red Kaffir, Pathan, and Khalash, are linearly arranged, the Pathan occupying an intermediate position between the two Kaffir groups. However, the two Kaffir groups are slightly remote ($D^2=0.93$).

The smallest inter-group difference ($D^2=0.07$) between the Kho of Upper Chitral and that of Lower Chitral is not significant. Possibly, they are the same group of people but occupying two different zones of a valley. It has also some affinity with the Pathan and the Red Kaffir, D^2 being 0.50 and 0.61 respectively. But the Khalash group is distant from the Kho, average $D^2=1.12$.

C. R. L. SHAPE DISTANCE AND SIZE DISTANCE

Generalised distance undoubtedly offers the best method of discrimination between populations as presented in previous discussion. But amount of computational work involving so many characters would be prohibitive for most of the laboratories where facility is too inadequate. Penrose (1953), however, recommended a much simpler method yielding distance estimate which can be compared with the generalised distance D^2 : let d_1, d_2, \dots, d_m represent the difference between the standardised means for m characters in two populations. Then, generalised distance $D^2 = mC_h^2 = d_1^2 + d_2^2 + \dots + d_m^2$. Considering six characters as before, metric data for ten groups are computed for values of mC_h^2 for all possible pairs as explained earlier. In Table 12, values of mC are tabulated and compared with D^2 . Diagonal divides the two sets of values. Right corner set shows the values of D^2 and the left corner one of mC_h^2 . There is a good agreement between the two sets of values (correlation coefficient $r=0.98$), and difference between these two corresponding sets of values is also not significant ($t=1.71$ for 44 d. f.)

THE DETERMINATION OF GROUP CONSTELLATION

From the previous discussion it reveals that some populations are very close while the others lie farthest apart. In Table 5, configuration of different clusters is considered. However, for small size D^2 estimate is not very precise, so the Ashreti, Dameli and Badakshi groups are left out. As no definite rules can be laid down for finding cluster formation, so, to start with two closely associated groups, the Kho of Upper and Lower Chitral are taken in Block 1. The Pathan, having the smallest average distance from the Kho of the rest of the groups, is next added to Block 1, whereby average D^2 sharply increases to 0.51. Subsequent addition of the Red Kaffir and Khalash does not appreciably change the average. So the latter three groups are taken outside the former cluster and treated separately in Block 2.

Similarly, in Block 2, The Pathan and the Red Kaffir having the smallest average D^2 are taken for consideration; and the next closest group, the Khalash, is added to this resulting no appreciable

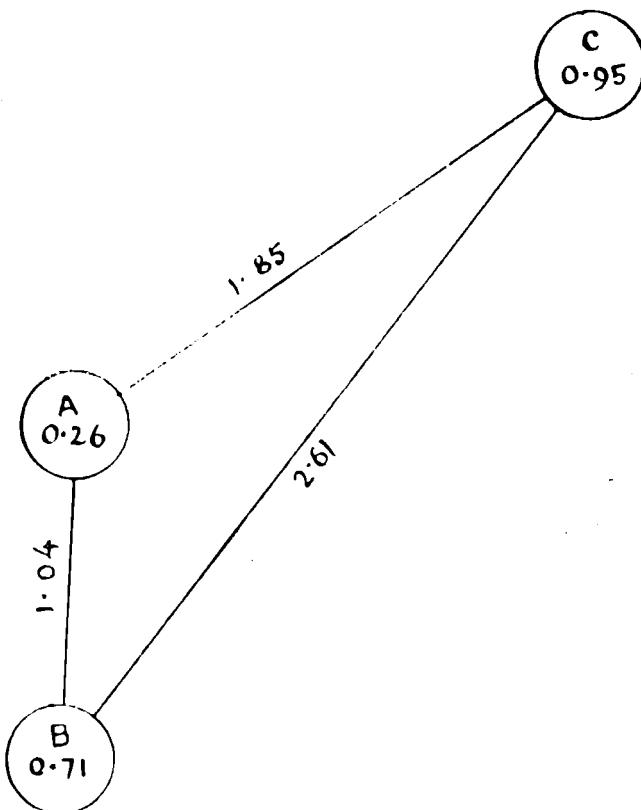


Figure 2 : Clusters and their interrelationships based on D-values

change in average value. But addition of the Tadjik sharply increases the average to 2.86. So only three populations are grouped in Block 2.

As already pointed out, the Tadjik and Uzbeg are distant from all the groups and at the same time there exists close affinity between them. So these two groups represent the Block 3.

In Table 6, inter pair distance between these three configurations, A, B and C, is given. The distance is very close between A and B, which indicates some generic affinity between the five populations constituting the cluster A and B. In Figure 2, the positions of interrelationships are somewhat clear and for comparative study with C-values Figure 1 is also reproduced from Census of India 1931.

DISCUSSION

The present material although conforms more or less with that observed by Graziosi (1964) thirty years later, there are some points of disagreement.

In the Khalash only 8% are tall and the majority from short to medium. Compared to this, Graziosi's data comprise of 51% tall, 18% short and the rest are medium statured. Again, in the Red

Kaffir, compared to the present data, tall is in fair percentage (49%) and no short statured person. The explanation put forward for this difference—as due to “natural process of increase in stature in new generation”—is not convincing.

In our present data, with the exception of the Uzbeg, epicanthic fold in small percentage is observed in all the groups. Contrary to this, later observation (Graziosi 1964) failed to find any epicanthic fold in the Khalash or in the Kati group. Minor difference also persists in some more characters in those two sets of observations. As for example, percentages of straight and convex nose in the Khalash and Kati do not correspond in two sets. Also later observation (*ibid*, 1964) could not find any blond hair in the Kho and Khalash, although a very small percentage is found in the present sample. Comparison of percentage based on such a small sample size is apt to be misleading. So, much emphasis cannot be laid on this discrepancy.

Data on colour of skin, hair and eye are reclassified by Dr Guha himself after publication of his two earlier papers (1935 and 1938). These corrected data are presented here in this paper.

In respect of affiliation of the Red Kaffir with the other Dardic group there is disagreement. Coefficient of C. R. L., as found between the Red Kaffir and other groups, is much higher compared to other groups. This led Dr Guha (1935 and 1938) to consider the Red Kaffir not closely affiliated with any of the groups, namely, the Kho, Khalash, and Pathan. But generalised distance estimated in this paper discloses intimate relationship with the Pathan and also with other groups in Block A and B, as discussed earlier in consideration of group constellation. This is also evident when the distributions of some important characters are compared in Tables 7—11.

It seems that common racial strain constitutes basic substratum of all these populations, namely, Kho, Kaffir, and Pathan. This may be attributed due to existence of an indigenous Himalayan race (Guha 1935) which underlies the population of an entire territory, characterised by short stature, long head and brown complexion. In addition to this, a tall, dolicocephalic, leptorrhine element with light skin and eye also goes into the composition of this common racial strain. The apparent difference between the Khalash and Red Kaffir is due to varying composition of these two components.

In the Khalash, short stature is predominant, and in the Red Kaffir tall element is the dominant one. The basic substratum is later superseded by brachycephalic people having very light skin colour which is allied to Dinaric race of Eastern Europe (Guha 1935). Miscegenation occurred in different proportion leading to this divergence and shifting of mean positions. This is partly observed in the Red Kaffir and in the Pathan while the Kho appear to be most effected. The Khalash are free from it and isolation helped to preserve its original stock.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The author is thankful to the Director, Anthropological Survey of India, for his encouragement in analysing the data collected by Dr Guha. He is also thankful to the colleagues of the Statistical Section of the Survey for their unfailing co-operation, and to Shri R. N. Ghose of the Publication Section for making the paper ready for press.

REFERENCES

1. Graziosi, Paolo. (1964) : Italian Expedition to Karakorum (K²) and Hindu-kush Scientific Report No. 5—Prehistory and Anthropology (Vol. 1) : Prehistoric Research in Northwestern Punjab and Anthropological Research in Chitral.
2. Guha, B. S. (1935) : Census of India, 1931, Vol. 1—India, Part III, Ethnographical.
3. — — (1938) : The Racial Composition of the Hindukush Tribes - Proc. Indian Science Congress, Vol. 25.
4. Karve, I and Dandekar, V. M. (1951) : Anthropometric Measurements of Maharashtra. Deccan College Monograph. Series 8.
5. Majumdar, D. N. & Rao, C. R. (1960) : Race Elements in Bengal, Indian Statistical Series No. 3.
6. Penrose, L. S. (1953) : Distance, Size and Shape. Ann. Eugen, London, 18, pp. 337—343.
7. Rao, C. R. (1952) : Advanced Statistical Method in Biometric Research. John Wiley and Sons, New York.

TABLE 1
Standard deviations of characters

| Group | KUC | RK | KLC | Kh | Ta | Pa | UT | As | Da | Ba | Pooled value | Chi-square 9 d.f. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|----------------------|
| Degree of freedom | 149 | 99 | 89 | 68 | 61 | 49 | 32 | 19 | 17 | 16 | | |
| Stature | 61.45 | 54.94 | 66.71 | 56.56 | 64.72 | 64.33 | 48.25 | 51.46 | 60.06 | 66.27 | 62.41 | 9.23 |
| Aur. Ht. | 7.32 | 7.52 | 7.85 | 8.34 | 8.47 | 6.75 | 7.60 | 7.66 | 5.30 | 11.50 | 7.75 | 14.98 |
| Hd. Lth. | 6.67 | 6.23 | 6.39 | 5.51 | 6.54 | 6.91 | 7.16 | 5.62 | 6.18 | 5.53 | 7.29 | 6.72 |
| Hd. Br. | 4.58 | 4.34 | 4.45 | 4.35 | 5.83 | 5.33 | 6.73 | 5.16 | 5.02 | 6.26 | 5.96 | 23.66** |
| Min. Fr. Br. | 3.69 | 4.62 | 3.89 | 3.35 | 4.03 | 4.38 | 3.68 | 4.74 | 4.50 | 3.88 | 4.01 | 13.25 |
| Biz. Br. | 5.02 | 4.83 | 5.18 | 4.83 | 5.17 | 4.79 | 4.61 | 3.87 | 5.95 | 5.29 | 5.35 | 4.64 |
| Big. Br. | 5.86 | 6.06 | 5.35 | 6.25 | 5.89 | 7.33 | 6.06 | 4.83 | 6.57 | 5.89 | 6.01 | 8.92 |
| Nas. Lth. | 3.51 | 4.09 | 3.72 | 3.40 | 3.60 | 4.14 | 3.84 | 3.07 | 3.36 | 2.94 | 3.71 | 8.15 |
| Nas. Br. | 2.52 | 2.96 | 2.15 | 2.35 | 2.28 | 2.90 | 2.44 | 2.92 | 2.28 | 2.37 | 2.57 | 15.46 |
| U. F. Lth. | 4.03 | 4.22 | 4.37 | 3.81 | 4.07 | 4.72 | 5.03 | 5.71 | 3.52 | 4.61 | 4.28 | 11.06 |
| T. F. Lth. | 4.85 | 6.19 | 6.16 | 5.66 | 6.44 | 5.42 | 6.44 | 7.29 | 4.29 | 5.54 | 5.77 | 17.46* |

*Significant at 5% level

**Significant at 1% level

TABLE 2

Comparative study of pooled correlation in different surveys

| Pair of characters | Chi-squares (7 d.f.) | Pooled correlation | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|
| | | Present | Bengal (Muslim) | U. P. | Maharashtra |
| ST × HL | 7.81 | 0.273 | 0.280 | 0.270 | 0.268 |
| × HB | 7.77 | 0.136 | 0.187 | 0.193 | 0.176 |
| × BZB | 11.01 | 0.241 | 0.237 | 0.289 | 0.292 |
| × NL | 2.08 | 0.232 | 0.245 | 0.197 | 0.186 |
| × NB | 4.66 | 0.155 | 0.143 | 0.141 | 0.092 |
| HL × HB | 16.31* | 0.229 | 0.127 | 0.198 | 0.102 |
| × BZB | 4.54 | 0.369 | 0.257 | 0.279 | 0.312 |
| × NL | 6.59 | 0.267 | 0.126 | 0.176 | 0.226 |
| × NB | 4.59 | 0.200 | 0.212 | 0.193 | 0.156 |
| HB × BZB | 10.52 | 0.603 | 0.498 | 0.541 | 0.552 |
| × NL | 5.58 | 0.083 | 0.128 | 0.174 | 0.213 |
| × NB | 9.97 | 0.222 | 0.171 | 0.141 | 0.197 |
| BZB × NL | 6.06 | 0.165 | 0.155 | 0.185 | 0.142 |
| × NB | 3.43 | 0.304 | 0.234 | 0.273 | 0.229 |
| NL × NB | 8.67 | 0.025 | 0.133 | 0.044 | 0.065 |

*Significant at 5% level

TABLE 3
Normalised mean values of different character

| | KUC | RK | KLC | KH | Ta | Pa | UT | As | Da | Ba |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Stature | -0.081 | 0.316 | -0.225 | -0.463 | 0.227 | -0.015 | 0.033 | 0.603 | 0.198 | 0.166 |
| Hd. Lth. | -0.110 | 0.635 | -0.140 | 0.547 | -0.857 | 0.321 | -0.749 | -0.176 | 0.026 | -0.449 |
| Hd. Br. | 0.143 | -0.178 | 0.030 | -0.804 | 0.774 | -0.455 | 1.599 | -0.428 | -0.606 | -0.560 |
| Biz. Br. | -0.185 | 0.013 | -0.099 | -0.211 | 0.589 | -0.275 | 1.236 | -0.351 | -0.135 | -0.237 |
| Nasal Lth. | -0.132 | 0.173 | -0.173 | -0.073 | 0.062 | 0.159 | 0.189 | 0.210 | -0.253 | 0.356 |
| Nasal Br. | -0.160 | 0.070 | -0.058 | 0.109 | -0.113 | 0.121 | 0.358 | 0.148 | -0.012 | -0.708 |

TABLE 4
Values of D^2 between Kho of Upper Chitral and other groups

| Groups | Kho Upper Chitral | Kho Lower Chitral | Pathan | Red Kaffir | Dameli | Ashreti | Badakshi | Khalash | Tadjik | Uzbek & Turk |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|-----------------|
| Kho Upper Chitral | — | 0.07* | 0.76 | 0.85 | 0.97 | 1.15 | 1.75 | 1.82 | 2.31 | 4.64 |
| Kho Lower Chitral | 0.07* | — | 0.68 | 0.91 | 0.80* | 1.20 | 1.69 | 1.47 | 2.22 | 4.51 |
| Pathan | ... | 0.76 | 0.68 | — | 0.26* | 0.57* | 0.83* | 1.92 | 0.49 | 4.47 |
| Red Kaffir | ... | 0.85 | 0.91 | 0.26* | — | 0.69* | 1.01 | 2.21 | 4.49 | 7.50 |
| Dameli | ... | 0.97 | 0.80* | 0.57* | 0.69* | — | 0.62* | 1.31* | 1.08 | 3.60 |
| Ashreti | ... | 1.15 | 1.20 | 0.83* | 0.01 | 0.62* | — | 1.27* | 2.30 | 3.13 |
| Badakshi | ... | 1.75 | 1.69 | 1.92 | 2.21 | 1.31* | 1.27* | — | 2.91 | 6.77 |
| Khalash | ... | 1.82 | 1.47 | 0.49 | 0.93 | 1.08 | 2.30 | 3.06 | — | 6.55 |
| Tadjik | ... | 2.31 | 2.22 | 4.47 | 4.49 | 3.60 | 3.13 | 2.91 | 6.55 | 10.00 |
| Uzbek & Turk | ... | 4.64 | 4.51 | 4.73 | 7.50 | 7.19 | 6.77 | 6.42 | 10.00 | 0.91 |

*Value not significant.

TABLE 5

Computational scheme for finding clusters

| Block | Group added to a cluster | D^2 | No. of terms | $\frac{\text{Increase in } D^2}{\text{Increase in } n}$ | Average D^2 | Cluster |
|-------|--------------------------------|-------|--------------|---|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Kho of Upper and Lower Chitral | 0.07 | 1 | — | 0.07 | A Kho of Upper & Lower Chitral. |
| | Pathan | 1.51 | 3 | 0.72 | 0.51 | |
| | Red Kaffir | 3.53 | 6 | 0.67 | 0.59 | |
| | Khalash | 8.24 | 10 | 1.18 | 0.82 | |
| 2 | Pathan and Red Kaffir | 0.26 | 1 | — | 0.26 | B Pathan & Red Kaffir & Khalash. |
| | Khalash | 1.68 | 3 | 0.71 | 0.51 | |
| 3 | Tadjik, Uzbeg & Turk | 0.91 | 1 | — | 0.91 | C Tadjik, Uzbeg and Turk. |

TABLE 6

Intra and Inter-cluster average D^2

| Cluster | A | B | C |
|---------|------|------|------|
| A | 0.07 | 1.08 | 3.42 |
| B | 1.08 | 0.51 | 6.79 |
| C | 3.42 | 6.79 | 0.91 |

TABLE 7
Frequency distribution of character

| Stature | KUC | | RK | | KLC | | Kh | | Ta | | Pa | |
|-----------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| | f | % | f | % | f | % | f | % | f | % | f | % |
| 1300—1499 | 3 | 2.0 | — | — | 3 | 3.3 | 3 | 4.4 | 1 | 1.6 | — | — |
| 1500—1599 | 32 | 21.3 | 11 | 11.0 | 25 | 27.8 | 20 | 29.0 | 10 | 16.1 | 17 | 34.0 |
| 1600—1639 | 38 | 25.3 | 19 | 19.0 | 20 | 22.2 | 22 | 31.9 | 6 | 9.7 | 8 | 16.0 |
| 1640—1669 | 33 | 22.0 | 23 | 23.0 | 16 | 17.8 | 10 | 14.5 | 20 | 32.3 | 6 | 12.0 |
| 1670—1699 | 16 | 10.7 | 19 | 19.0 | 12 | 13.3 | 9 | 13.0 | 12 | 19.3 | 8 | 16.0 |
| 1700—1799 | 28 | 18.7 | 26 | 26.0 | 14 | 15.6 | 5 | 7.2 | 12 | 19.4 | 10 | 20.0 |
| 1800— X | — | — | 2 | 2.0 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 2.0 |
| | 150 | 100.0 | 100 | 100.0 | 90 | 100.0 | 69 | 100.0 | 62 | 100.0 | 50 | 100.0 |

TABLE 8
Frequency distribution of cephalic index

| Cephalic index | 2 | 1.3 | 4 | 4.0 | — | — | 10 | 14.5 | — | — | 3 | 6.0 |
|----------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| X — 70.9 | 2 | 1.3 | 4 | 4.0 | — | — | 10 | 14.5 | — | — | 3 | 6.0 |
| 71— 75.9 | 33 | 22.0 | 58 | 58.0 | 17 | 18.9 | 47 | 68.1 | 7 | 11.3 | 28 | 56.0 |
| 76.0—80.9 | 78 | 52.0 | 36 | 36.0 | 55 | 61.1 | 11 | 15.9 | 12 | 19.4 | 15 | 30.0 |
| 81.0—85.4 | 33 | 22.0 | 2 | 2.0 | 16 | 17.8 | 1 | 1.5 | 24 | 38.7 | 4 | 8.0 |
| 85.5— X | 4 | 2.7 | — | — | 2 | 2.2 | — | — | 19 | 30.7 | — | — |
| | 150 | 100.0 | 100 | 100.0 | 90 | 100.0 | 69 | 100.0 | 62 | 100.0 | 50 | 100.0 |

TABLE 9
Frequency distribution of character

| Max. Hd. Lth. | 1 | 0.7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1.6 | — | — |
|---------------|----|-------|-----|-------|----|------|----|------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 162-169 | 1 | 4.0 | — | — | 4 | 4.4 | — | — | 13 | 21.0 | 1 | 2.0 |
| 170-177 | 6 | 32.7 | 8 | 8.0 | 36 | 40.0 | 3 | 4.3 | 29 | 46.8 | 8 | 16.0 |
| 178-185 | 49 | 42.7 | 40 | 40.0 | 29 | 32.2 | 36 | 52.2 | 15 | 24.2 | 22 | 44.0 |
| 186-193 | 64 | 18.0 | 40 | 40.0 | 20 | 22.2 | 25 | 36.2 | 4 | 6.5 | 15 | 30.0 |
| 194-201 | 27 | 2.0 | 12 | 12.0 | 1 | 1.1 | 5 | 7.2 | — | — | 4 | 8.0 |
| 202-X | 3 | 100.1 | 100 | 100.0 | 90 | 99.9 | 69 | 99.9 | 62 | 100.1 | 50 | 100.0 |

TABLE 10

| Max. Hd. Br. | Frequency distribution of character | | | Kh | Ta | Pa | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | f | % | f | % | f | % | f | % |
| 133-138 | 1 | 0.7 | 4 | 4.0 | 3 | 3.3 | 13 | 18.8 |
| 139-144 | 34 | 22.7 | 34 | 34.0 | 22 | 24.4 | 38 | 55.1 |
| 145-150 | 75 | 50.0 | 48 | 48.0 | 46 | 51.1 | 17 | 24.6 |
| 151-156 | 34 | 22.7 | 13 | 13.0 | 17 | 18.9 | — | — |
| 157-162 | 6 | 4.0 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 2.2 | 1 | 1.4 |
| 163-168 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 150 | 100.1 | 100 | 100.0 | 90 | 99.9 | 69 | 99.9 | 62 |

TABLE 11

Frequency distribution of character

Max. Biz. Br.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| — 127 | 8 | 5.3 | 5 | 5.0 | 7 | 7.8 | 4 | 5.8 | — | — | 3 | 6.0 |
| 128—135 | 69 | 46.0 | 39 | 39.0 | 36 | 40.0 | 32 | 46.4 | 15 | 24.2 | 25 | 50.0 |
| 136—143 | 62 | 41.3 | 49 | 49.0 | 42 | 46.7 | 29 | 42.0 | 33 | 53.2 | 20 | 40.0 |
| 144—151 | 11 | 7.3 | 7 | 7.0 | 5 | 5.6 | 4 | 5.8 | 14 | 22.6 | 2 | 4.0 |
| | 150 | 99.9 | 100 | 100.0 | 90 | 100.1 | 69 | 100.0 | 62 | 100.0 | 50 | 100.0 |

TABLE 12

Value of D^2 and mc^2H for inter pair of groups. Right corner set shows value of D^2 and left corner set of mc^2H

| | Kho Upper Chitral | Kho Lower Chitral | Pathan | Red Kaffir | Khalash | Uzbeg & Turk | Badakshi | Tadjik | Dameji | Ashreti |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|--------------------|----------|--------|--------|---------|
| Upper Chitral | — | .07 | 0.76 | 0.85 | 1.82 | 4.64 | 1.75 | 2.31 | 0.97 | 1.15 |
| Lower Chitral | 0.05 | — | 0.68 | 0.91 | 1.47 | 4.51 | 1.69 | 2.22 | 0.80 | 1.20 |
| Pathan | 0.72 | 0.66 | — | 0.26 | 0.49 | 7.73 | 1.92 | 4.47 | 0.57 | 0.83 |
| Red Kaffir | 1.00 | 1.08 | 0.37 | — | 0.93 | 7.50 | 2.21 | 4.49 | 0.69 | 1.01 |
| Khalash | 1.55 | 1.27 | 0.43 | 1.12 | — | 10.00 | 3.06 | 6.55 | 1.08 | 2.30 |
| Uzbeg & Turk | 4.93 | 4.98 | 7.70 | 6.73 | 9.92 | — | 6.42 | 0.91 | 7.19 | 6.77 |
| Badakshi | 1.21 | 1.32 | 1.36 | 2.04 | 2.30 | 8.10 | — | 2.91 | 1.31 | 1.27 |
| Tadjik | 1.76 | 1.83 | 3.71 | 3.48 | 5.59 | 1.22 | 3.39 | — | 3.60 | 3.13 |
| Dameji | 0.69 | 0.62 | 0.36 | 0.78 | 0.80 | 7.70 | 1.10 | 3.32 | — | 0.62 |
| Ashreti | 1.04 | 1.15 | 0.64 | 0.94 | 1.90 | 7.32 | 1.05 | 2.96 | 0.52 | — |

APPENDIX A

Final Table

Statistical constants in relation to Physical Measurements of 18 characters of the males of different tribes of Chitral taken by Dr B. S. Guha in 1929.

| Tribe—Kho | No. of individuals—150 | Locality—Upper Chitral | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Physical Characters | Mean \pm S. E. (in mm) | S. D. \pm S. E. (in mm) | C. V. \pm S. E. |
| 1. Stature | 1640.96 \pm 5.02 | 61.45 \pm 3.55 | 3.74 \pm 0.22 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 123.87 \pm 0.60 | 7.32 \pm 0.42 | 5.91 \pm 0.34 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth. | 188.18 \pm 0.54 | 6.67 \pm 0.39 | 3.54 \pm 0.20 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 147.90 \pm 0.37 | 4.58 \pm 0.26 | 3.10 \pm 0.18 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 105.35 \pm 0.30 | 3.69 \pm 0.21 | 3.50 \pm 0.20 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br. | 135.34 \pm 0.41 | 5.02 \pm 0.29 | 3.71 \pm 0.21 |
| 7. Big. Br. | 103.01 \pm 0.48 | 5.86 \pm 0.34 | 5.69 \pm 0.33 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 30.98 \pm 0.17 | 2.04 \pm 0.12 | 6.58 \pm 0.38 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 96.72 \pm 0.31 | 3.82 \pm 0.22 | 3.95 \pm 0.23 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 108.26 \pm 0.38 | 4.71 \pm 0.27 | 4.35 \pm 0.25 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 54.78 \pm 0.29 | 3.51 \pm 0.20 | 6.41 \pm 0.37 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 35.06 \pm 0.21 | 2.52 \pm 0.15 | 7.19 \pm 0.42 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 25.59 \pm 0.21 | 2.61 \pm 0.15 | 10.20 \pm 0.59 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 68.30 \pm 0.33 | 4.03 \pm 0.23 | 5.90 \pm 0.34 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 120.92 \pm 0.40 | 4.85 \pm 0.28 | 4.01 \pm 0.23 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 546.46 \pm 1.15 | 14.10 \pm 0.81 | 2.58 \pm 0.15 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 349.06 \pm 1.10 | 13.51 \pm 0.78 | 3.87 \pm 0.22 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 334.89 \pm 0.90 | 11.04 \pm 0.64 | 3.30 \pm 0.19 |

APPENDIX A

17

| <i>Tribe-Kho</i> | <i>No. of individuals—90</i> | <i>Locality—Lower Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Physical Characters</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Stature | 1631.98 ± 7.03 | 66.71 ± 4.97 | 4.09 ± 0.30 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 121.97 ± 0.83 | 7.85 ± 0.58 | 6.43 ± 0.48 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth | 187.96 ± 0.67 | 6.39 ± 0.48 | 3.40 ± 0.25 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 147.23 ± 0.47 | 4.45 ± 0.33 | 3.02 ± 0.23 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 105.16 ± 0.41 | 3.89 ± 0.29 | 3.70 ± 0.28 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br. | 135.80 ± 0.55 | 5.18 ± 0.39 | 3.82 ± 0.28 |
| 7. Big. Br. | 102.62 ± 0.56 | 5.35 ± 0.40 | 5.21 ± 0.39 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 31.12 ± 0.24 | 2.30 ± 0.17 | 7.39 ± 0.55 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 96.74 ± 0.40 | 3.77 ± 0.28 | 3.89 ± 0.29 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 107.81 ± 0.56 | 5.29 ± 0.39 | 4.90 ± 0.37 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 54.63 ± 0.39 | 3.72 ± 0.28 | 6.80 ± 0.51 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 35.32 ± 0.23 | 2.15 ± 0.16 | 6.09 ± 0.45 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 25.28 ± 0.29 | 2.80 ± 0.21 | 11.06 ± 0.82 |
| 14. U. F. Lth | 68.48 ± 0.46 | 4.37 ± 0.33 | 6.38 ± 0.48 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 121.42 ± 0.65 | 6.16 ± 0.46 | 5.07 ± 0.38 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 544.13 ± 1.52 | 14.39 ± 1.07 | 2.64 ± 0.20 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 348.17 ± 1.45 | 13.78 ± 1.03 | 3.96 ± 0.29 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 331.73 ± 1.23 | 11.64 ± 0.87 | 3.51 ± 0.26 |

| <i>Tribe—Red Kaffir</i> | <i>No. of individuals—100</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Physical Characters | Mean ± S. E. (in mm) | S.D. ± S.E. (in mm) | C.V. ± S.E. |
| 1. Stature | 1665.72 ± 5.49 | 54.94 ± 3.88 | 3.30 ± 0.23 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 120.80 ± 0.75 | 7.52 ± 0.53 | 6.23 ± 0.44 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth. | 193.61 ± 0.62 | 6.23 ± 0.44 | 3.22 ± 0.23 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 145.99 ± 0.43 | 4.34 ± 0.31 | 2.97 ± 0.21 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 106.50 ± 0.46 | 4.62 ± 0.33 | 4.34 ± 0.31 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br. | 136.40 ± 0.48 | 4.83 ± 0.34 | 3.54 ± 0.25 |
| 7. Big. Br. | 104.45 ± 0.61 | 6.06 ± 0.43 | 5.80 ± 0.41 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 30.40 ± 0.27 | 2.71 ± 0.19 | 8.91 ± 0.63 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 96.77 ± 0.45 | 4.49 ± 0.32 | 4.64 ± 0.33 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 110.59 ± 0.56 | 5.57 ± 0.39 | 5.04 ± 0.36 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 55.91 ± 0.41 | 4.09 ± 0.29 | 7.32 ± 0.52 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 35.65 ± 0.30 | 2.96 ± 0.21 | 8.30 ± 0.59 |
| 13. Nas Dth. | 26.41 ± 0.28 | 2.78 ± 0.20 | 10.53 ± 0.74 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 69.15 ± 0.42 | 4.22 ± 0.30 | 6.10 ± 0.43 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 120.74 ± 0.62 | 6.19 ± 0.44 | 5.13 ± 0.36 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 552.00 ± 1.57 | 15.71 ± 1.11 | 2.85 ± 0.20 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 355.12 ± 1.40 | 14.04 ± 0.99 | 3.95 ± 0.28 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 327.94 ± 1.16 | 11.61 ± 0.82 | 3.54 ± 0.25 |

APPENDIX A

19

| <i>Tribe—Khalash</i> | <i>No. of individuals—69</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Physical Characters</i> | <i>Mean ± S.E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S.D. ± S.E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C.V. ± S.E.</i> |
| 1. Stature | 1617.13 ± 6.81 | 56.56 ± 4.81 | 3.50 ± 0.30 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 120.86 ± 1.00 | 8.34 ± 0.71 | 6.89 ± 0.59 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth. | 192.97 ± 0.66 | 5.51 ± 0.47 | 2.85 ± 0.24 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 142.26 ± 0.52 | 4.35 ± 0.37 | 3.06 ± 0.26 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 103.94 ± 0.40 | 3.35 ± 0.28 | 3.22 ± 0.27 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br. | 135.20 ± 0.58 | 4.83 ± 0.41 | 3.58 ± 0.30 |
| 7. Blg. Br. | 103.93 ± 0.75 | 6.25 ± 0.53 | 6.01 ± 0.51 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 31.26 ± 0.35 | 2.87 ± 0.24 | 9.26 ± 0.79 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 97.17 ± 0.62 | 5.11 ± 0.43 | 5.27 ± 0.45 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 107.86 ± 0.73 | 6.06 ± 0.52 | 5.61 ± 0.48 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 55.00 ± 0.41 | 3.40 ± 0.29 | 6.18 ± 0.53 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 35.75 ± 0.28 | 2.35 ± 0.21 | 6.53 ± 0.56 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 26.26 ± 0.31 | 2.59 ± 0.23 | 9.96 ± 0.85 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 69.16 ± 0.46 | 3.81 ± 0.33 | 5.52 ± 0.47 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 121.86 ± 0.68 | 5.66 ± 0.49 | 4.64 ± 0.39 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 544.43 ± 1.64 | 13.60 ± 1.16 | 2.50 ± 0.21 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 354.96 ± 1.38 | 11.51 ± 0.98 | 3.24 ± 0.28 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 323.38 ± 1.48 | 12.32 ± 1.05 | 3.81 ± 0.32 |

| <i>Tribe—Tadjik</i> | <i>No. of individuals—62</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| Physical Characters | Mean \pm S. E. (in mm) | S. D. \pm S. E. (in mm.) | C. V. \pm S. E. |
| 1. Stature | 1660.19 \pm 8.22 | 64.72 \pm 5.81 | 3.90 \pm 0.35 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 128.87 \pm 1.08 | 8.47 \pm 0.76 | 6.57 \pm 0.59 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth | 182.73 \pm 0.83 | 6.54 \pm 0.59 | 3.58 \pm 0.32 |
| 4. Max. Hd.Br. | 151.66 \pm 0.74 | 5.83 \pm 0.52 | 3.84 \pm 0.35 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 107.19 \pm 0.51 | 4.03 \pm 0.36 | 3.75 \pm 0.34 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br | 139.48 \pm 0.66 | 5.17 \pm 0.46 | 3.71 \pm 0.33 |
| 7. Big. Br. | 103.74 \pm 0.75 | 5.89 \pm 0.53 | 5.67 \pm 0.51 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 31.89 \pm 0.36 | 2.81 \pm 0.25 | 8.80 \pm 0.79 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 98.45 \pm 0.54 | 4.23 \pm 0.38 | 4.29 \pm 0.39 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 109.60 \pm 0.65 | 5.13 \pm 0.46 | 4.68 \pm 0.42 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 55.50 \pm 0.46 | 3.60 \pm 0.32 | 6.49 \pm 0.58 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 35.76 \pm 0.29 | 2.28 \pm 0.20 | 6.38 \pm 0.57 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 24.97 \pm 0.31 | 2.47 \pm 0.22 | 9.89 \pm 0.89 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 70.47 \pm 0.52 | 4.07 \pm 0.37 | 5.77 \pm 0.52 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 123.48 \pm 0.82 | 6.44 \pm 0.58 | 5.21 \pm 0.47 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 542.74 \pm 1.69 | 13.31 \pm 1.20 | 2.45 \pm 0.22 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 343.92 \pm 1.48 | 11.65 \pm 1.05 | 3.39 \pm 0.30 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 341.98 \pm 1.30 | 10.23 \pm 0.92 | 2.99 \pm 0.27 |

APPENDIX A

21

| <i>Tribe—Pathan</i> | <i>No. of individuals—50</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Physical Characters</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C.V. ± S.E.</i> |
| 1. Stature | 1645.10 ± 9.10 | 64.33 ± 6.43 | 3.91 ± 0.39 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 124.98 ± 0.95 | 6.75 ± 0.68 | 5.40 ± 0.54 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth. | 191.32 ± 0.98 | 6.91 ± 0.69 | 3.61 ± 0.36 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 144.34 ± 0.75 | 5.33 ± 0.53 | 3.69 ± 0.37 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 104.20 ± 0.62 | 4.38 ± 0.44 | 4.20 ± 0.42 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br. | 134.86 ± 0.68 | 4.79 ± 0.48 | 3.55 ± 0.36 |
| 7. Big. Br. | 101.14 ± 1.04 | 7.33 ± 0.73 | 7.25 ± 0.72 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 32.00 ± 0.32 | 2.28 ± 0.23 | 7.22 ± 0.71 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 96.58 ± 0.56 | 3.95 ± 0.40 | 4.09 ± 0.41 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 108.32 ± 0.66 | 4.68 ± 0.47 | 4.32 ± 0.43 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 55.86 ± 0.59 | 4.14 ± 0.41 | 7.41 ± 0.74 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 35.78 ± 0.41 | 2.90 ± 0.29 | 8.11 ± 0.81 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 26.72 ± 0.35 | 2.49 ± 0.25 | 9.32 ± 0.93 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 69.84 ± 0.67 | 4.72 ± 0.47 | 6.76 ± 0.68 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 122.20 ± 0.77 | 5.42 ± 0.54 | 4.44 ± 0.44 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 545.70 ± 2.42 | 17.11 ± 1.71 | 3.14 ± 0.31 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 351.50 ± 2.02 | 14.27 ± 1.43 | 4.06 ± 0.41 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 330.78 ± 1.89 | 13.33 ± 1.33 | 4.03 ± 0.40 |

| <i>Tribe—Usbeg & Turk</i> | <i>No. of individuals—33</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Physical Characters</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Stature | 1648.09 ± 8.40 | 48.25 ± 5.94 | 2.93 ± 0.36 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 131.39 ± 1.32 | 7.60 ± 0.94 | 5.78 ± 0.71 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth. | 183.52 ± 1.25 | 7.16 ± 0.88 | 3.90 ± 0.48 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 156.58 ± 1.17 | 6.73 ± 0.83 | 4.30 ± 0.53 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 107.42 ± 0.64 | 3.68 ± 0.45 | 3.44 ± 0.42 |
| 6. Max. Blz. Br. | 142.94 ± 0.80 | 4.61 ± 0.57 | 3.23 ± 0.40 |
| 7. Blg. Br. | 106.52 ± 1.06 | 6.06 ± 0.75 | 5.69 ± 0.70 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 32.82 ± 0.42 | 2.40 ± 0.30 | 7.31 ± 0.90 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 99.67 ± 0.87 | 4.97 ± 0.61 | 4.99 ± 0.61 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 107.52 ± 0.94 | 5.38 ± 0.66 | 5.00 ± 0.62 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 55.97 ± 0.67 | 3.84 ± 0.47 | 6.86 ± 0.84 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 36.39 ± 0.42 | 2.44 ± 0.30 | 6.71 ± 4.83 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 23.67 ± 0.27 | 1.54 ± 0.19 | 6.51 ± 0.80 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 72.52 ± 0.88 | 5.03 ± 0.62 | 6.94 ± 0.85 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 125.79 ± 1.12 | 6.44 ± 0.79 | 5.12 ± 0.63 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 550.18 ± 3.04 | 17.46 ± 2.15 | 3.17 ± 0.39 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 340.39 ± 2.70 | 15.48 ± 1.91 | 4.55 ± 0.56 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 348.70 ± 2.47 | 14.19 ± 1.75 | 4.07 ± 0.50 |

*Tribe—Ashreti**No. of individuals—20**Locality - Chitral*

| Physical Characters | Mean \pm S. E. (in mm) | S. D. \pm S. E. (in mm) | C. V. \pm S. E. |
|--------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Stature | 1683.65 \pm 11.51 | 51.46 \pm 8.14 | 3.06 \pm 0.48 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 124.95 \pm 1.71 | 7.66 \pm 1.21 | 6.13 \pm 0.97 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth. | 187.70 \pm 1.26 | 5.62 \pm 0.89 | 2.99 \pm 0.47 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 144.50 \pm 1.15 | 5.16 \pm 0.82 | 3.57 \pm 0.56 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 103.40 \pm 1.06 | 4.74 \pm 0.75 | 4.58 \pm 0.72 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br. | 134.45 \pm 0.87 | 3.87 \pm 0.61 | 2.88 \pm 0.46 |
| 7. Big. Br. | 99.85 \pm 1.08. | 4.83 \pm 0.76 | 4.84 \pm 0.77 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 32.00 \pm 0.45 | 2.00 \pm 0.32 | 6.25 \pm 0.99 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 98.15 \pm 0.67 | 3.01 \pm 0.48 | 3.07 \pm 0.49 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc * | 111.42 \pm 0.74 | 3.22 \pm 0.52 | 2.89 \pm 0.47 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 56.05 \pm 0.69 | 3.07 \pm 0.49 | 5.48 \pm 0.87 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 35.85 \pm 0.66 | 2.93 \pm 0.46 | 8.17 \pm 1.29 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 26.00 \pm 0.52 | 2.34 \pm 0.37 | 9.00 \pm 1.42 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 72.00 \pm 1.28 | 5.71 \pm 0.90 | 7.93 \pm 1.25 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 124.65 \pm 1.63 | 7.29 \pm 1.15 | 5.85 \pm 0.93 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. * | 539.53 \pm 2.88 | 12.54 \pm 2.04 | 2.32 \pm 0.38 |
| 17. Sag. Arc * | 346.89 \pm 2.79 | 12.17 \pm 1.98 | 3.51 \pm 0.57 |
| 18. Trans. Arc * | 328.89 \pm 1.94 | 8.48 \pm 1.38 | 2.58 \pm 0.42 |
| 19. Ht. upto Tragus | 1558.70 \pm 11.30 | 50.53 \pm 8.00 | 3.24 \pm 0.51 |

* Number of individuals 19.

| <i>Tribe - Dameli</i> | <i>No. of individuals—18</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Physical Characters</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Stature | 1658.39 ± 14.17 | 60.06 ± 10.01 | 3.62 ± 0.60 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 124.11 ± 1.25 | 5.30 ± 0.88 | 4.27 ± 0.71 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth. | 189.17 ± 1.46 | 6.18 ± 1.03 | 3.27 ± 0.54 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 143.44 ± 1.13 | 5.02 ± 0.84 | 3.50 ± 0.58 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br. | 103.50 ± 1.06 | 4.50 ± 0.75 | 4.35 ± 0.72 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br. | 135.61 ± 1.40 | 5.95 ± 0.99 | 4.39 ± 0.73 |
| 7. Big. Br. | 99.33 ± 1.55 | 6.57 ± 1.10 | 6.61 ± 1.10 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 30.72 ± 0.43 | 1.84 ± 0.31 | 5.99 ± 1.00 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 96.11 ± 0.91 | 3.86 ± 0.64 | 4.02 ± 0.67 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 106.50 ± 1.13 | 4.79 ± 0.80 | 4.50 ± 0.75 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 54.33 ± 0.79 | 3.36 ± 0.56 | 6.18 ± 1.03 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 35.44 ± 0.54 | 2.28 ± 0.38 | 6.43 ± 1.07 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 24.83 ± 0.67 | 2.83 ± 0.47 | 11.40 ± 1.90 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 66.50 ± 0.83 | 3.52 ± 0.59 | 5.29 ± 0.88 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 117.22 ± 1.01 | 4.29 ± 0.72 | 3.66 ± 0.61 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 543.33 ± 3.63 | 15.40 ± 2.57 | 2.83 ± 0.47 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 348.83 ± 3.47 | 14.71 ± 2.45 | 4.22 ± 0.70 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 325.00 ± 2.88 | 12.22 ± 2.04 | 3.76 ± 0.63 |
| 19. Ht. upto Tragus | 1534.28 ± 14.17 | 60.08 ± 10.01 | 3.92 ± 0.65 |

APPENDIX A

25

| <i>Tribe—Badakshi</i> | <i>No. of individuals—17</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Physical Characters</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Stature | 1656.41 ± 16.07 | 66.27 ± 11.37 | 4.00 ± 0.69 |
| 2. Aur. Ht. | 123.41 ± 2.79 | 11.50 ± 1.97 | 9.32 ± 1.60 |
| 3. Max. Hd. Lth. | 185.71 ± 1.34 | 5.53 ± 0.95 | 2.98 ± 0.51 |
| 4. Max. Hd. Br. | 143.71 ± 1.52 | 6.26 ± 1.07 | 4.36 ± 0.75 |
| 5. Min. Fr. Br.* | 104.00 ± 0.97 | 3.88 ± 0.69 | 3.73 ± 0.66 |
| 6. Max. Biz. Br. | 135.06 ± 1.28 | 5.29 ± 0.91 | 3.92 ± 0.67 |
| 7. Big. Br. | 100.18 ± 1.43 | 5.89 ± 1.01 | 5.88 ± 1.01 |
| 8. Int. Orb. Br. | 31.18 ± 0.47 | 1.94 ± 0.33 | 6.22 ± 1.07 |
| 9. Orb. N. Br. | 96.00 ± 0.89 | 3.66 ± 0.63 | 3.81 ± 0.65 |
| 10. Orb. N. Arc | 111.59 ± 1.11 | 4.59 ± 0.79 | 4.11 ± 0.70 |
| 11. Nas. Lth. | 56.59 ± 0.71 | 2.94 ± 0.50 | 5.20 ± 0.89 |
| 12. Nas. Br. | 33.65 ± 0.58 | 2.37 ± 0.41 | 7.04 ± 1.21 |
| 13. Nas. Dth. | 26.06 ± 0.62 | 2.56 ± 0.44 | 9.82 ± 1.68 |
| 14. U. F. Lth. | 72.47 ± 1.12 | 4.61 ± 0.79 | 6.36 ± 1.09 |
| 15. T. F. Lth. | 124.82 ± 1.34 | 5.54 ± 0.95 | 4.44 ± 0.76 |
| 16. Hor. Cir. Hd. | 535.65 ± 2.98 | 12.28 ± 2.11 | 2.29 ± 0.39 |
| 17. Sag. Arc | 547.76 ± 3.39 | 13.99 ± 2.40 | 4.02 ± 0.69 |
| 18. Trans. Arc | 326.41 ± 2.37 | 9.75 ± 1.67 | 2.99 ± 0.51 |

*Number of Individuals 16

APPENDIX B

Final Table

Statistical constants in relation to 13 indices based on the physical measurements of the male tribes of Chitral taken by Dr B. S. Guha in 1929 given in Appendix A.

| <i>Tribe—Kho</i> | <i>No. of individuals—150</i> | <i>Locality—Upper Chitral</i> | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 78.68 ± 0.28 | 3.49 ± 0.20 | 4.44 ± 0.26 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 65.89 ± 0.34 | 4.19 ± 0.24 | 6.36 ± 0.37 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 83.81 ± 0.42 | 5.16 ± 0.30 | 6.16 ± 0.36 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 71.28 ± 0.21 | 2.60 ± 0.15 | 3.65 ± 0.21 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas. | 111.88 ± 0.26 | 3.23 ± 0.19 | 2.89 ± 0.17 |
| 6. Nasal | 64.27 ± 0.48 | 5.91 ± 0.34 | 9.20 ± 0.53 |
| 7. Nas. Elev. | 73.32 ± 0.74 | 9.10 ± 0.53 | 12.41 ± 0.72 |
| 8. Upp. Fac. | 50.51 ± 0.26 | 3.15 ± 0.18 | 6.24 ± 0.36 |
| 9. Tot. Fac. | 89.43 ± 0.38 | 4.69 ± 0.27 | 5.24 ± 0.30 |
| 10. Trs. Ceph. Fac. | 91.54 ± 0.24 | 2.97 ± 0.17 | 3.24 ± 0.19 |
| 11. Vertical | 97.92 ± 0.55 | 6.69 ± 0.39 | 6.83 ± 0.39 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 77.90 ± 0.22 | 2.71 ± 0.16 | 3.48 ± 0.20 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 76.13 ± 0.31 | 3.74 ± 0.22 | 4.91 ± 0.28 |

| <i>Tribe-Kho</i> | <i>No. of individuals—90</i> | <i>Locality—Lower Chitral</i> | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 78.41 ± 0.32 | 3.08 ± 0.23 | 3.92 ± 0.29 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 64.94 ± 0.46 | 4.37 ± 0.33 | 6.73 ± 0.50 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 82.87 ± 0.54 | 5.17 ± 0.39 | 6.24 ± 0.46 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 71.47 ± 0.31 | 2.92 ± 0.22 | 4.09 ± 0.30 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas. | 111.43 ± 0.33 | 3.13 ± 0.23 | 2.81 ± 0.21 |
| 6. Nasal | 64.32 ± 0.60 | 5.65 ± 0.42 | 8.79 ± 0.65 |
| 7. Nas. Elev. | 71.85 ± 0.98 | 9.34 ± 0.70 | 13.00 ± 0.97 |
| 8. Upp. Fac. | 50.49 ± 0.37 | 3.47 ± 0.26 | 6.87 ± 0.51 |
| 9. Tot. Fac. | 89.52 ± 0.53 | 5.04 ± 0.38 | 5.63 ± 0.42 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 92.25 ± 0.34 | 3.27 ± 0.24 | 3.55 ± 0.26 |
| 11. Vertical | 99.87 ± 0.73 | 6.95 ± 0.52 | 6.95 ± 0.52 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 77.51 ± 0.33 | 3.10 ± 0.23 | 4.00 ± 0.30 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 75.61 ± 0.36 | 3.44 ± 0.26 | 4.55 ± 0.34 |

| <i>Tribe-Red Kaffir</i> | <i>No. of individuals—100</i> | <i>Locality-Chitral</i> | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 75.40 ± 0.25 | 2.47 ± 0.17 | 3.28 ± 0.23 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 62.44 ± 0.40 | 4.01 ± 0.28 | 6.42 ± 0.45 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 82.81 ± 0.54 | 5.42 ± 0.38 | 6.55 ± 0.46 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 72.97 ± 0.30 | 2.93 ± 0.21 | 4.04 ± 0.29 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas. | 114.37 ± 0.42 | 4.13 ± 0.30 | 3.65 ± 0.26 |
| 6. Nasal | 64.14 ± 0.70 | 7.00 ± 0.49 | 10.91 ± 0.77 |
| 7. Nas. Elev. | 74.56 ± 0.99 | 9.94 ± 0.70 | 13.33 ± 0.94 |
| 8. Upp. Fac. | 50.75 ± 0.33 | 3.25 ± 0.23 | 6.40 ± 0.45 |
| 9. Tot. Fac. | 88.60 ± 0.50 | 5.02 ± 0.35 | 5.67 ± 0.40 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 93.46 ± 0.31 | 3.08 ± 0.22 | 3.30 ± 0.23 |
| 11. Vertical | 100.25 ± 0.72 | 7.15 ± 0.51 | 7.13 ± 0.50 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 78.12 ± 0.31 | 3.12 ± 0.22 | 3.99 ± 0.28 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 76.60 ± 0.38 | 3.81 ± 0.27 | 4.97 ± 0.35 |

| <i>Tribe—Khalash</i> | <i>No. of individuals—69</i> | <i>Locality—Chitru</i> | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 73.27 ± 0.36 | 2.50 ± 0.22 | 3.39 ± 0.29 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 62.66 ± 0.53 | 4.39 ± 0.37 | 6.97 ± 0.59 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 84.89 ± 0.70 | 5.78 ± 0.49 | 6.80 ± 0.58 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 73.10 ± 0.29 | 2.38 ± 0.20 | 3.26 ± 0.28 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas. | 111.04 ± 0.47 | 3.92 ± 0.34 | 3.53 ± 0.30 |
| 6. Nasal | 65.27 ± 0.78 | 6.47 ± 0.55 | 9.95 ± 0.85 |
| 7. Nas. Elev. | 73.80 ± 1.10 | 9.16 ± 0.78 | 12.38 ± 1.05 |
| 8. Upp. Fac. | 51.18 ± 0.33 | 2.75 ± 0.23 | 5.37 ± 0.46 |
| 9. Tot. Fac. | 90.19 ± 0.52 | 4.36 ± 0.37 | 4.83 ± 0.41 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 95.08 ± 0.39 | 3.25 ± 0.28 | 3.42 ± 0.29 |
| 11. Vertical | 101.24 ± 0.91 | 7.63 ± 0.65 | 7.54 ± 0.64 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 76.93 ± 0.30 | 2.53 ± 0.21 | 3.29 ± 0.28 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 76.93 ± 0.48 | 3.95 ± 0.34 | 5.13 ± 0.44 |

| <i>Tribe—Tadjik</i> | <i>No. of individuals—62</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 83.12 ± 0.58 | 4.60 ± 0.41 | 5.54 ± 0.50 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 70.60 ± 0.63 | 4.98 ± 0.45 | 7.05 ± 0.63 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 85.06 ± 0.74 | 5.85 ± 0.53 | 6.88 ± 0.62 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 70.73 ± 0.41 | 3.20 ± 0.29 | 4.52 ± 0.41 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas. | 111.35 ± 0.46 | 3.64 ± 0.33 | 3.27 ± 0.29 |
| 6. Nasal | 64.70 ± 0.73 | 5.78 ± 0.52 | 8.94 ± 0.80 |
| 7. Nas. Elev. | 70.12 ± 1.07 | 8.41 ± 0.76 | 12.00 ± 1.08 |
| 8. Upp. Fac. | 50.58 ± 0.41 | 3.24 ± 0.29 | 6.40 ± 0.58 |
| 9. Tot. Fac. | 88.62 ± 0.66 | 5.21 ± 0.47 | 5.88 ± 0.53 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 92.04 ± 0.42 | 3.27 ± 0.29 | 3.55 ± 0.32 |
| 11. Vertical | 96.21 ± 1.00 | 7.87 ± 0.71 | 8.18 ± 0.73 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 76.83 ± 0.41 | 3.22 ± 0.29 | 4.19 ± 0.38 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 74.39 ± 0.44 | 3.46 ± 0.31 | 4.65 ± 0.42 |

| <i>Tribe—Pathan</i> | <i>No. of individuals—50</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 75.50 ± 0.44 | 3.14 ± 0.31 | 4.16 ± 0.42 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 65.40 ± 0.59 | 4.17 ± 0.42 | 6.38 ± 0.64 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 86.64 ± 0.66 | 4.64 ± 0.46 | 5.36 ± 0.54 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 72.22 ± 0.35 | 2.49 ± 0.25 | 3.45 ± 0.34 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas. | 112.19 ± 0.52 | 3.65 ± 0.36 | 3.25 ± 0.32 |
| 6. Nasal | 64.28 ± 0.83 | 5.89 ± 0.59 | 9.16 ± 0.92 |
| 7. Nas. Elev. | 75.18 ± 1.34 | 9.47 ± 0.95 | 12.60 ± 1.26 |
| 8. Upp. Fac. | 51.82 ± 0.49 | 3.46 ± 0.35 | 6.68 ± 0.67 |
| 9. Tot. Fac. | 90.68 ± 0.61 | 4.33 ± 0.43 | 4.78 ± 0.48 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 93.46 ± 0.32 | 2.25 ± 0.22 | 2.41 ± 0.24 |
| 11. Vertical | 98.06 ± 0.99 | 6.97 ± 0.70 | 7.11 ± 0.71 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 77.29 ± 0.37 | 2.65 ± 0.26 | 3.43 ± 0.34 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 74.99 ± 0.65 | 4.60 ± 0.46 | 6.13 ± 0.61 |

| <i>Tribe—Uzbeg & Turk</i> | <i>No. of individuals—33</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 85.42 ± 0.77 | 4.45 ± 0.55 | 5.21 ± 0.64 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 71.64 ± 0.70 | 4.01 ± 0.49 | 5.60 ± 0.69 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 84.02 ± 0.93 | 5.32 ± 0.65 | 6.33 ± 0.78 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 68.67 ± 0.27 | 1.55 ± 0.19 | 2.26 ± 0.28 |
| 5. Orb. Nas. | 107.96 ± 0.69 | 3.99 ± 0.49 | 3.70 ± 0.46 |
| 6. Nasal | 65.29 ± 1.02 | 5.87 ± 0.72 | 8.99 ± 1.11 |
| 7. Nas. Elev. | 65.29 ± 1.00 | 5.72 ± 0.70 | 8.76 ± 1.08 |
| 8. Upp. Fac. | 50.77 ± 0.64 | 3.67 ± 0.45 | 7.23 ± 0.89 |
| 9. Tot. Fac. | 88.06 ± 0.85 | 4.90 ± 0.60 | 5.56 ± 0.68 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 91.37 ± 0.51 | 2.94 ± 0.36 | 3.22 ± 0.40 |
| 11. Vertical | 96.01 ± 1.15 | 6.63 ± 0.82 | 6.91 ± 0.85 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 75.17 ± 0.31 | 1.79 ± 0.22 | 2.38 ± 0.29 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 74.55 ± 0.71 | 4.10 ± 0.51 | 5.50 ± 0.68 |

| <i>Tribe—Ashreti</i> | <i>No. of individuals—20</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 77.04 ± 0.73 | 3.25 ± 0.51 | 4.22 ± 0.67 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 66.59 ± 0.88 | 3.94 ± 0.62 | 5.92 ± 0.94 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 86.54 ± 1.26 | 5.64 ± 0.89 | 6.52 ± 1.03 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 71.64 ± 0.93 | 4.16 ± 0.66 | 5.81 ± 0.92 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas.* | 113.61 ± 0.63 | 2.75 ± 0.45 | 2.42 ± 0.39 |
| 6. Nasal | 64.02 ± 1.09 | 4.86 ± 0.77 | 7.59 ± 1.20 |
| 7. Nas.-Elev. | 72.91 ± 1.87 | 8.35 ± 1.32 | 11.45 ± 1.81 |
| 8. Upp.-Fac. | 53.61 ± 1.04 | 4.65 ± 0.74 | 8.67 ± 1.37 |
| 9. Tot.-Fac. | 92.80 ± 1.41 | 6.32 ± 1.00 | 6.81 ± 1.08 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 93.09 ± 0.52 | 2.32 ± 0.37 | 2.49 ± 0.39 |
| 11. Vertical | 100.14 ± 1.96 | 8.76 ± 1.39 | 8.75 ± 1.38 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 76.96 ± 0.88 | 3.95 ± 0.62 | 5.13 ± 0.81 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 74.34 ± 1.00 | 4.45 ± 0.70 | 5.99 ± 0.95 |

*Number of individuals 19.

| <i>Tribe—Dameli</i> | <i>No. of individuals—18</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 75.87 ± 0.62 | 2.63 ± 0.44 | 3.47 ± 0.58 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 65.63 ± 0.60 | 2.55 ± 0.42 | 3.89 ± 0.65 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 86.58 ± 0.92 | 3.88 ± 0.65 | 4.48 ± 0.75 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part | 72.19 ± 0.71 | 3.00 ± 0.50 | 4.16 ± 0.69 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas. | 110.82 ± 0.67 | 2.82 ± 0.47 | 2.54 ± 0.42 |
| 6. Nasal | 65.46 ± 1.34 | 5.68 ± 0.95 | 8.68 ± 1.45 |
| 7. Nas.-Elev. | 70.36 ± 2.15 | 9.13 ± 1.52 | 12.98 ± 2.16 |
| 8. Upp.-Fac. | 49.08 ± 0.60 | 2.54 ± 0.42 | 5.18 ± 0.86 |
| 9. Tot.-Fac. | 86.50 ± 0.65 | 2.74 ± 0.46 | 3.17 ± 0.53 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 94.53 ± 0.46 | 1.97 ± 0.33 | 2.08 ± 0.35 |
| 11. Vertical | 94.58 ± 1.08 | 4.56 ± 0.76 | 4.82 ± 0.80 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr. | 76.40 ± 0.86 | 3.66 ± 0.61 | 4.79 ± 0.80 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 73.35 ± 1.24 | 5.27 ± 0.88 | 7.18 ± 1.20 |

| <i>Tribe—Badakshi</i> | <i>No. of individuals—17</i> | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Indices</i> | <i>Mean ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>S. D. ± S. E. (in mm)</i> | <i>C. V. ± S. E.</i> |
| 1. Lth.-Br. | 77.46 ± 1.09 | 4.49 ± 0.77 | 5.80 ± 0.99 |
| 2. Lth.-Ht. | 66.53 ± 1.65 | 6.79 ± 1.16 | 10.21 ± 1.75 |
| 3. Br.-Ht. | 85.88 ± 1.74 | 7.17 ± 1.23 | 8.35 ± 1.43 |
| 4. Trs.-Fr.-Part* | 72.26 ± 0.74 | 2.95 ± 0.52 | 4.08 ± 0.72 |
| 5. Orb.-Nas. | 116.30 ± 1.07 | 4.42 ± 0.76 | 3.80 ± 0.65 |
| 6. Nasal | 59.57 ± 1.14 | 4.69 ± 0.80 | 7.87 ± 1.35 |
| 7. Nas.-Elev. | 77.66 ± 1.94 | 8.00 ± 1.37 | 10.30 ± 1.77 |
| 8. Upp.-Fac. | 53.72 ± 0.91 | 3.75 ± 0.64 | 6.98 ± 1.20 |
| 9. Tot.-Fac. | 92.52 ± 1.16 | 4.77 ± 0.82 | 5.16 ± 0.88 |
| 10. Trs.-Ceph.-Fac. | 94.04 ± 0.71 | 2.93 ± 0.50 | 3.12 ± 0.54 |
| 11. Vertical | 101.88 ± 2.27 | 9.38 ± 1.61 | 9.21 ± 1.58 |
| 12. Zyg.-Fr.* | 77.08 ± 0.62 | 2.48 ± 0.44 | 3.22 ± 0.57 |
| 13. Zyg.-Md. | 74.22 ± 1.00 | 4.14 ± 0.71 | 5.58 ± 0.96 |

*Number of individuals 16.

APPENDIX C

Final Table

*Frequencies of somatoscopic observations of the tribes of Chitral.
Figures in parenthesis represent percentages*

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Tribe - Kho</i> | <i>No. of individuals - 150</i> | <i>Locality - Upper Chitral</i> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|

| | Skin Colour | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Reddish white (3,9-11) | White (7,8) | Light red-dish brown (12) | Light brown (13-16) | Brown (17,18 26-29) | Yellowish white (1,2) |
| Forehead | 85 (56.7) | — | 33 (22.0) | 29 (19.3) | 3 (2.0) | — |
| Upper Arm | 23 (15.3) | 81 (54.0) | 30 (20.0) | 13 (8.7) | 3 (2.0) | — |
| Breast | 25 (16.7) | 47 (31.3) | 37 (24.7) | 38 (25.3) | 2 (1.3) | 1 (0.7) |

Hair (on the head)

| Colour | Black | Brown | Reddish brown | Dark blonde | Red | Grey |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| | 40 (26.7) | 43 (28.7) | 1 (0.7) | 64 (42.7) | 1 (0.7) | 1 (0.7) |
| Character | Straight | Wavy | Curly | | | |
| | 101 (67.3) | 47 (31.3) | 2 (1.3) | | | |
| Quantity | + | ++ | Missing | | | |
| | 2 (1.3) | 147 (98.0) | 1 (0.7) | | | |

Beard and Moustache

| Quantity | + | ++ | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|-------------|
| | 86 (57.3) | 64 (42.7) | Dark blonde | Yellow | Blonde | Very light brown | Red | Missing |
| | 16 (10.7) | 53 (35.3) | 67 (44.7) | 1 (0.7) | 1 (0.7) | 1 (0.7) | 1 (0.7) | 10 (6.7) |
| | | | | | | | | |

Body Hair

| Quantity | + | ++ | Nil | Missing | |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 64 (42.7) | 7 (4.7) | 78 (52.0) | 1 (0.7) | |
| Colour | Black | Brown | Dark blonde | Blonde | Missing |
| | 2 (1.3) | 12 (8.0) | 8 (5.3) | 2 (1.3) | 126 (84.0) |

Eyes

| | Black brown | Dark brown | Brown | Clear brown | Greenish | Dark grey | Bright grey |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Colour | (1) 2 (1.3) | (2-3) 36 (24.0) | (4) 47 (31.3) | (5-6) 44 (29.3) | (7-8) 14 (9.3) | (9-10) 4 (2.7) | (11-13) 3 (2.0) |

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Form | Round 135 (90.0) | Slanting 14 (9.3) | Missing 1 (0.7) |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Epicantic Fold | + | + | Nil 140 (93.3) | Missing 1 (0.7) |
|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

Forehead

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Height | + | ++ 1 (0.7) | Narrow 4 (2.7) | Low 56 (37.3) | Missing 10 (6.7) |
|---------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|

| | | |
|----------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Breadth | + | Missing 25 (16.7) |
|----------------|---|--------------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Slope Backward | + | ++ 2 (1.3) | Well arched 1 (0.7) | Vertical 6 (4.0) | Nil 24 (16.0) | Missing 98 (65.3) |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Supra Orbital Ridges | + | ++ 3 (2.0) | Nil 1 (0.7) | Missing 19 (12.7) |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|

Nose

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Nasion Depression | + | ++ 1 (0.7) | +++ 2 (1.3) | Nil 141 (94.0) | Missing 1 (0.7) |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Nasal Bridge | + | ++ 50 (33.3) | ++ 87 (58.0) | ++ 4 (2.7) | Br. 2 (1.3) | Dth. 6 (4.0) | Missing 1 (0.7) |
|---------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Nasal Septum | Straight 105 (70.0) | Convex 38 (25.3) | Concave 7 (4.7) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|

Lips

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Character | Thin 48 (32.0) | Moderate 100 (66.7) | Thick 2 (1.3) |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|

Chin

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Character | Moderate 81 (54.0) | Pointed 42 (28.0) | Broad 27 (18.0) |
|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|

Face

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Shape | Long 16 (10.7) | Pear 65 (43.3) | Oval 4 (2.7) | Round 7 (4.7) | Square 58 (38.7) |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|

Tribe—Kho

No. of individuals—90

Locality—Lower Chitral

| | Skin Colour | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Reddish white (3,9-11) | White (7,8) | Light reddish brown (12) | Light brown (13-16) | Brown (17,18,26-29) | | | |
| Forehead | 47 (52.2) | 1 (1.1) | 18 (20.0) | 21 (23.3) | 3 (3.3) | | | |
| Upper Arm | 16 (17.8) | 43 (47.8) | 22 (24.4) | 9 (10.0) | — | | | |
| Breast | 19 (21.1) | 20 (22.2) | 22 (24.4) | 29 (32.2) | | | | |
| | Hair (On the Head) | | | | | | | |
| Colour | Black 17 (18.9) | Brown 30 (33.3) | Dark blonde 39 (43.3) | Blonde 4 (4.4) | | | | |
| Character | Straight 61 (67.8) | Wavy 29 (32.2) | | | | | | |
| Quantity | + | ++ | | | | | | |
| | 3 (3.3) | 87 (96.7) | | | | | | |
| | Beard and Moustache | | | | | | | |
| Quantity | + | ++ | +++ | | | | | |
| | 54 (60.0) | 33 (36.7) | 3 (3.3) | | | | | |
| Colour | Black 11 (12.2) | Brown 39 (43.3) | Dark blonde 38 (42.2) | Blonde 1 (1.1) | Missing 1 (1.1) | | | |
| | Body Hair | | | | | | | |
| Quantity | + | ++ | Nil 51 (56.7) | | | | | |
| | 33 (36.7) | 6 (6.7) | | | | | | |
| Colour | Black 3 (3.3) | Brown 2 (2.2) | Dark blonde 7 (7.8) | Blonde 1 (1.1) | Missing 77 (85.6) | | | |
| | Eyes | | | | | | | |
| Colour | Black brown (1) | Dark brown (2-3) | Brown (4) | Clear brown (5-6) | Greenish (7-8) | Dark grey (9-10) | Bright grey (11-13) | Blue (14-15) |
| | 2 (2.2) | 26 (28.9) | 34 (37.8) | 18 (20.0) | 6 (6.7) | 2 (2.2) | 1 (1.1) | 1 (1.1) |

APPENDIX C

35

| | Round | Slanting | Missing | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Form | 77 (85.6) | 12 (13.3) | 1 (1.1) | | |
| Epicantiche Fold | + | Nil | | | |
| | | | | Forehead | |
| Height | + | Low | Very low | Narrow | Missing |
| | 38 (42.2) | 46 (51.1) | 1 (1.1) | 2 (2.2) | 3 (3.3) |
| Breadth | + | Missing | | | |
| | 81 (90.0) | 9 (10.0) | | | |
| Slope | | | | | |
| Backward | + | ++ | Vertical | Nil | Missing |
| | 8 (8.9) | 2 (2.2) | 3 (3.3) | 20 (22.2) | 57 (63.3) |
| Supra Orbital Ridges | + | +++ | Missing | | |
| | 85 (94.4) | 1 (1.1) | 4 (4.4) | | |
| | Nose | | | | |
| Nasion Depression | + | +++ | Nil | Missing | |
| | 8 (8.9) | 2 (2.2) | 79 (87.8) | 1 (1.1) | |
| Nasal Bridge | + | ++ | Dth. | | |
| | 29 (32.2) | 52 (57.8) | 9 (10.0) | | |
| Septum | Straight | Convex | Concave | | |
| | 70 (77.8) | 17 (18.9) | 3 (3.3) | | |
| | Lips | | | | |
| Character | Thin | Moderate | | | |
| | 29 (32.2) | 61 (67.8) | | | |
| | Chin | | | | |
| Character | Moderate | Pointed | Broad | | |
| | 56 (62.2) | 15 (16.7) | 19 (21.1) | | |
| | Face | | | | |
| Shape | Long | Pear | Oval | Round | Square |
| | 12 (13.3) | 42 (46.7) | 1 (1.1) | 5 (5.6) | 30 (33.3) |

N. B. Figures within bracket indicate percentages.

*Tribe—Red Kaffir**No. of individuals—100**Locality—Chitral***Skin Colour**

| | Reddish white | White | Light reddish brown | Light brown | Brown | Bright tawny |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | (3,9-11) | (7,8) | (12) | (13-16) | (17-18, 26-29) | (6,22-25) |
| Forehead | 37 (37.0) | 5 (5.0) | 15 (15.0) | 29 (29.0) | 12 (12.0) | 2 (2.0) |
| Upper Arm | 16 (16.0) | 40 (40.0) | 11 (11.0) | 16 (16.0) | 16 (16.0) | 1 (1.0) |
| Breast | 14 (14.0) | 35 (35.0) | 18 (18.0) | 17 (17.0) | 15 (15.0) | 1 (1.0) |

Hair (On the Head)

| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Grey | Dark brown | Red |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 51 (51.0) | 23 (23.0) | 11 (11.0) | 11 (11.0) | 3 (3.0) | 1 (1.0) |
| Character | Straight | | Wavy | | | |
| | 96 (96.0) | | 4 (4.0) | | | |
| Quantity | + 6 (6.0) | + 88 (88.0) | + 6 (6.0) | | | |

Beard and Moustache

| Quantity | + 30 (30.0) | ++ 59 (59.0) | +++ 11 (11.0) | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Grey | Dark brown | Missing |
| | 42 (42.0) | 24 (24.0) | 16 (16.0) | 9 (9.0) | 2 (2.0) | 7 (7.0) |

Body Hair

| Quantity | + 65 (65.0) | ++ 25 (25.0) | +++ 2 (2.0) | Nil | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Grey | Dark brown | Missing |
| | 23 (23.0) | 8 (8.0) | 6 (6.0) | 3 (3.0) | 1 (1.0) | 59 (59.0) |

Eyes

| Colour | Black brown (1) | Dark brown (2, 3) | Brown (4) | Clear brown (5, 6) | Greenish (7, 8) | Dark grey (9, 10) | Blue (14, 15) |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 5 (5.0) | 28 (28.0) | 33 (33.0) | 22 (22.0) | 7 (7.0) | 2 (2.0) | 3 (3.0) |

APPENDIX C

37

| Form | Round | Slanting |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Epicantiche Fold | + 3 (3.0) | 96 (96.0) Nil 97 (97.0) |
| | | 4 (4.0) |
| | | Forehead |
| Height | + | ++ |
| | 67 (67.0) | Low 25 (25.0) |
| | | Well arched 2 (2.0) |
| | | Missing 4 (4.0) |
| Breadth | + | ++ |
| | 80 (80.0) | Missing 11 (11.0) |
| | | 9 (9.0) |
| Slope Backward | + | ++ |
| | 17 (17.0) | Receding 2 (2.0) |
| | | Vertical 1 (1.0) |
| | | Well arched 4 (4.0) |
| | | Nil 17 (17.0) |
| | | Missing 55 (55.0) |
| Supra-orbital Ridges | + | ++ |
| | 65 (65.0) | +++ 29 (29.0) |
| | | Missing 1 (1.0) |
| | | 5 (5.0) |
| Nasion Depression | + | ++ |
| | 7 (7.0) | Nil 1 (1.0) |
| | | Missing 62 (62.0) |
| | | 30 (30.0) |
| Nasal Bridge | + | ++ |
| | 19 (19.0) | 7 (7.0) |
| | | Dth. 4 (4.0) |
| | | Br. 19 (19.0) |
| | | Missing 4 (4.0) |
| Nasal Septum | Straight | Convex |
| | 70 (70.0) | Concave 29 (29.0) |
| | | 1 (1.0) |
| | | Lips |
| Character | Moderate 60 (60.0) | Thin 32 (32.0) |
| | | Thick 8 (8.0) |
| | | Chin |
| Character | Moderate | Broad |
| | 66 (66.0) | Pointed 16 (16.0) |
| | | Square 15 (15.0) |
| | | Thin 2 (2.0) |
| | | Face |
| Shape | Pearm | Round |
| | 36 (36.0) | Oval 3 (3.0) |
| | | Square 14 (14.0) |
| | | Long 29 (29.0) |
| | | Triangular 13 (13.0) |
| | | 5 (5.0) |

N. B. Figures within bracket indicate percentages.

| <i>Tribe—Khalash</i> | <i>No. of individuals—69</i> | | | | | <i>Locality—Chitral</i> | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Skin Colour | | | | | | | |
| | Reddish white | White | Light reddish brown | Light brown | Brown | | |
| Forehead | (3,9-11) | (7,8) | (12) | (13-16) | (17,18 26,29) | | |
| | 32 (46.4) | 7 (10.1) | 14 (20.3) | 15 (21.7) | 1 (1.5) | | |
| Upper Arm | 12 (17.4) | 18 (26.1) | 21 (30.4) | 14 (20.3) | 4 (5.8) | | |
| Breast | 4 (5.8) | 10 (14.5) | 23 (33.3) | 26 (37.7) | 6 (8.7) | | |
| Hair (On the Head) | | | | | | | |
| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Grey | Blonde | Missing | |
| | 33 (47.8) | 12 (17.4) | 9 (13.0) | 11 (15.9) | 3 (4.4) | 1 (1.5) | |
| Character | Straight | Wavy | | | | | |
| | | 65 (94.2) | 4 (5.8) | | | | |
| Quantity | + | ++ | Missing | | | | |
| | 9 (13.0) | 58 (84.1) | 2 (2.9) | | | | |
| Beard and Moustache | | | | | | | |
| Quantity | + | ++ | +++ | | | | |
| | 19 (27.5) | 46 (66.7) | 4 (5.8) | | | | |
| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Grey | Missing | | |
| | 15 (21.7) | 18 (26.1) | 24 (34.8) | 11 (15.9) | 1 (1.5) | | |
| Body Hair | | | | | | | |
| Quantity | + | ++ | +++ | Nil | | | |
| | 45 (65.2) | 17 (24.6) | 1 (1.5) | 6 (8.7) | | | |
| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Grey | Blonde | Missing | |
| | 9 (13.0) | 8 (11.6) | 8 (11.6) | 11 (15.9) | 1 (1.5) | 32 (46.4) | |
| Eyes | | | | | | | |
| Colour | Black brown (1) | Dark brown (2, 3) | Brown (4) | Clear brown (5, 6) | Greenish (7, 8) | Dark grey (9, 10) | Bright grey (11-13) |
| | 3 (4.3) | 18 (26.1) | 20 (29.0) | 17 (24.6) | 6 (8.7) | 2 (2.9) | 3 (4.4) |

APPENDIX C

39

| Form | Round | Slanting | Missing | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 64 (92.8) | 4 (5.8) | 1 (1.4) | |
| Epicanticic Fold | + | Nil | | |
| | 3 (4.3) | 66 (95.7) | | |
| | | | | Forehead |
| Height | + | Low | Very low | Missing |
| | 38 (55.1) | 23 (33.3) | 2 (2.9) | 6 (8.7) |
| Breadth | + | Missing | | |
| | 50 (72.5) | 19 (27.5) | | |
| Slope Backward | + | ++ | +++ | Nil |
| | 20 (29.0) | 4 (5.8) | 1 (1.4) | 12 (17.4) |
| | | | | 32 (46.4) |
| Supra Orbital Ridges | + | ++ | Missing | |
| | 57 (82.6) | 11 (15.9) | 1 (1.5) | |
| | | | | Nose |
| Nasion Depression | + | ++ | Nil | Missing |
| | 6 (8.7) | 1 (1.4) | 60 (87.0) | 2 (2.9) |
| Nasal Bridge | + | ++ | Br. | Dth. |
| | 36 (52.2) | 17 (24.6) | 8 (11.6) | 7 (10.1) |
| Nasal Septum | Straight | | Convex | Concave |
| | 44 (63.8) | | 21 (30.4) | 4 (5.8) |
| | | | | Lips |
| Character | Moderate | Thin | Thick | |
| | 42 (60.9) | 24 (34.8) | 3 (4.3) | |
| | | | | Chin |
| Character | Moderate | Pointed | Broad | |
| | 50 (72.5) | 10 (14.5) | 9 (13.0) | |
| | | | | Face |
| Shape | Pear | Round | Oval | Square |
| | 26 (37.7) | 2 (2.9) | 5 (7.2) | 22 (31.9) |
| | | | | Long |
| | | | | Triangular |
| | | | | 12 (17.4) |
| | | | | 2 (2.9) |

N. B. Figures within bracket indicate percentages.

*Tribe—Tadjik**No. of individual—62**Locality—Chitral***Skin Colour**

| | Reddish white | White | Light reddish brown | Light brown | Brown |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | (3, 9-11) | (7, 8) | (12) | (13-16) | 17, 18 26-29) |
| Forehead | 34 (54.8) | — | 5 (8.1) | 22 (35.5) | 1 (1.6) |
| Upper Arm | 11 (17.7) | 47 (75.8) | 3 (4.8) | 1 (1.6) | — |
| Breast | 10 (16.1) | 38 (61.3) | 7 (11.3) | 7 (11.3) | — |

Hair (On the Head)

| Colour | Black | Brown | Dark blonde | Grey |
|------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 32 (51.6) | 12 (19.4) | 16 (25.8) | 2 (3.2) |
| Character | Straight 59 (95.2) | Wavy 2 (3.2) | Curly 1 (1.6) | |
| Quantity | + 7 (11.3) | ++ 55 (88.7) | | |

Beard and Moustache

| Quantity | + 18 (29.0) | ++ 42 (67.8) | +++ 1 (1.6) | Missing 1 (1.6) |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Colour | Black | Brown | Dark blonde | Missing |
| | 15 (24.2) | 21 (33.9) | 24 (38.7) | 2 (3.2) |

Body Hair

| Quantity | + | ++ | Nil | Missing |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 33 (53.2) | 8 (12.9) | 20 (32.3) | 1 (1.6) |
| Colour | Black | Brown | Dark blonde | Missing |
| | 4 (6.5) | 11 (17.7) | 4 (6.5) | 43 (69.4) |

Eyes

| Colour | Dark brown | Brown | Clear brown | Greenish | Bright grey |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | (2, 3) | (4) | (5,6) | (7, 8) | (11-13) |
| | 15 (24.2) | 27 (43.5) | 15 (24.2) | 4 (6.5) | 1 (1.6) |

APPENDIX C

41

| Form | Round | Slanting | Missing | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 53 (85.5) | 7 (11.3) | 2 (3.2) | |
| Epicantiche Fold | + | Nil | Missing | |
| | 4 (6.5) | 55 (88.7) | 3 (4.8) | |
| | | Forehead | | |
| Height | + | Low | Missing | |
| | 36 (58.1) | 23 (37.1) | 3 (4.8) | |
| Breadth | + | ++ | +++ | Missing |
| | 48 (77.4) | 4 (6.5) | 1 (1.6) | 9 (14.5) |
| Slope Back- ward | + | ++ | Vertical | Nil |
| | 14 (22.6) | 1 (1.6) | 6 (9.7) | 15 (24.2) |
| | | | | Missing |
| Supra Orbital Ridges | + | ++ | Missing | |
| | 49 (79.0) | 6 (9.7) | 7 (11.3) | |
| | | | | Missing |
| | | Nose | | |
| Nasion Depression | + | ++ | +++ | Nil |
| | 3 (4.8) | 3 (4.8) | 6 (9.7) | 39 (62.9) |
| | | | | 11 (17.7) |
| Nasal Bridge | + | ++ | +++ | Broad |
| | 20 (32.3) | 29 (46.8) | 1 (1.6) | 4 (6.5) |
| | | | | Depressed |
| | | | | 8 (12.9) |
| Septum | Straight | Convex | Concave | |
| | 48 (77.4) | 11 (17.7) | 3 (4.8) | |
| | | | | Lips |
| Character | Thin | Moderate | Thick | |
| | 20 (32.3) | 39 (62.9) | 3 (4.8) | |
| | | | | Chin |
| Character | Moderate | Pointed | Broad | Thin |
| | 35 (56.5) | 10 (16.1) | 16 (25.8) | 1 (1.6) |
| | | | | Face |
| Shape | Long | Pear | Oval | Round |
| | 5 (8.1) | 24 (38.7) | 7 (11.3) | 3 (4.8) |
| | | | | Square |
| | | | | 23 (37.1) |

N. B. Figures within bracket indicate percentages.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Form | Round 45 (90.0) | Slanting 5 (10.0) | | |
| Epicanthic Fold | + 4 (8.0) | Nil 46 (92.0) | | |
| Forehead | | | | |
| Height | + | Low | Narrow | Missing |
| | 33 (66.0) | 15 (30.0) | 1 (2.0) | 1 (2.0) |
| Breadth | + | Missing | | |
| | 33 (66.0) | 17 (34.0) | | |
| Slope Backward | + 13 (26.0) | ++ 8 (16.0) | Nil 1 (2.0) | Missing 28 (56.0) |
| Supra Orbital Ridges | + 48 (96.0) | ++ 1 (2.0) | Missing 1 (2.0) | |
| Nose | | | | |
| Nasion Depression | + | ++ | Nil | |
| | 3 (6.0) | 2 (4.0) | 45 (90.0) | |
| Nasal Bridges | + | ++ | Depressed | Broad |
| | 15 (30.0) | 31 (62.0) | 3 (6.0) | 1 (2.0) |
| Nasal Septum | Straight 31 (62.0) | Convex 19 (38.0) | | |
| Lips | | | | |
| Character | Moderate | Thin | Thick | |
| | 37 (74.0) | 11 (22.0) | 2 (4.0) | |
| Chin | | | | |
| Character | Moderate 24 (48.0) | Pointed 17 (34.0) | Broad 9 (18.0) | |
| Face | | | | |
| Shape | Pear | Round | Oval | Square |
| | 19 (38.0) | 3 (6.0) | 2 (4.0) | 18 (36.0) |
| | | | | Long 8 (16.0) |

N. B. Figures within bracket indicate percentages.

Tribe—*Uzbeg & Turk*

No. of individuals—33

Locality - *Chitral***Skin Colour**

| | Reddish white (3, 9-11) | White (7, 8) | Light reddish brown (12) | Light brown (13-16) | Brown (17, 18, 26-29) |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Forehead | 16 (48.5) | — | 4 (12.1) | 8 (24.2) | 5 (15.2) |
| Upper Arm | 5 (15.2) | 22 (66.7) | 5 (15.1) | 1 (3.0) | — |
| Breast | 6 (18.2) | 19 (57.6) | 6 (18.2) | 1 (3.0) | 1 (3.0) |

Hair (On the Head)

| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown |
|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | 23 (69.7) | 9 (27.3) | 1 (3.0) |

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Character | Straight |
| | 33 (100.0) |

| Quantity | + | ++ |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | 2 (6.1) | 31 (93.9) |

Beard and Moustache

| Quantity | + | ++ |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 17 (51.5) | 16 (48.5) |

| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Grey | Missing |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 10 (30.3) | 11 (33.3) | 5 (15.2) | 1 (3.0) | 6 (18.2) |

Body Hair

| Quantity | + | Nil |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 12 (36.4) | 21 (63.6) |

| Colour | Dark Blonde | Missing |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | 1 (3.0) | 32 (97.0) |

Eyes

| Colour | Black brown (1) | Dark brown (2, 3) | Brown (4) | Clear brown (5, 6) | Greenish (7, 8) | Dark grey (9, 10) | Bright grey (11, 13) |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | 2 (6.1) | 15 (45.5) | 7 (21.2) | 5 (15.1) | 2 (6.1) | 1 (3.0) | 1 (3.0) |

| Form | Round | Slanting | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Epicantiche Fold | 11 (33.3) | 22 (66.7) | |
| | + | ++ | Nil |
| Breadth | 15 (45.4) | 2 (6.1) | 16 (48.5) |
| | | | |
| Forehead | | | |
| Height | + | ++ | Low |
| | 21 (63.7) | 1 (3.0) | 10 (30.3) |
| Breadth | + | ++ | Missing |
| | 30 (90.9) | 2 (6.1) | 1 (3.0) |
| Slope Backward | + | Vertical | Nil |
| | 1 (3.0) | 3 (9.1) | 3 (9.1) |
| Supra Orbital Ridges | + 15 (45.5) | + τ 1 (3.0) | Missing 17 (51.5) |
| | | | |
| Nose | | | |
| Nasion Depression | + | ++ | Nil |
| | 12 (36.4) | 3 (9.1) | 16 (48.5) |
| Nasal Bridge | + | ++ | Depressed |
| | 14 (42.4) | 2 (6.1) | 15 (45.5) |
| Nasal Septum | Straight 28 (84.9) | Convex 1 (3.0) | Concave 4 (12.1) |
| | | | |
| Lips | | | |
| Character | Moderate | Thick | Thin |
| | 23 (69.7) | 7 (21.2) | 3 (9.1) |
| Chin | | | |
| Character | Moderate | Pointed | Broad |
| | 23 (69.7) | 5 (15.2) | 5 (15.2) |
| Face | | | |
| Shape | Pear | Round | Oval |
| | 12 (36.4) | 4 (12.1) | 1 (3.0) |
| | | | Square |
| | | | Long |
| | | | 14 (42.4) |
| | | | 2 (6.1) |

N. B. Figures within bracket indicate percentages.

Tribe - Badakshi

No. of individuals - 17

Locality - Chitral

Skin Colour

| | Reddish white | White | Light reddish brown | Light brown | Brown | Yellowish brown |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | (3, 9-11) | (7, 8) | (12) | (13-16) | (17, 18, 26-29) | (4, 5, 19, 20) |
| Forehead | 12 (70.6) | — | — | 1 (5.9) | 3 (17.6) | 1 (5.9) |
| Upper Arm | 10 (58.8) | 4 (23.5) | 1 (5.9) | 2 (11.8) | — | — |
| Breast | 5 (29.4) | 3 (17.6) | 3 (17.6) | 5 (29.4) | 1 (5.9) | — |

Hair (On the Head)

| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Missing |
|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 14 (82.3) | 1 (5.9) | 1 (5.9) | 1 (5.9) |

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Character | Straight |
| | 17 (100.0) |

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Quantity | ++ |
| | 17 (100.0) |

Beard and Moustache

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Quantity | + | ++ |
| | 11 (64.7) | 6 (35.3) |

| Colour | Black | Dark blonde | Brown | Missing |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 6 (35.3) | 4 (23.5) | 2 (11.8) | 5 (29.4) |

Body Hair

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Quantity | + | Nil |
| | 16 (94.1) | 1 (5.9) |

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Colour | Black | Missing |
| | 1 (5.9) | 16 (94.1) |

Eyes

| Colour | Dark brown | Brown | Clear brown |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (2, 3) | (4) | (5, 6) |
| | 6 (35.3) | 5 (29.4) | 6 (35.3) |

APPENDIX C

47

| Form | Round | Slanting | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | 15 (88.2) | 2 (11.8) | | |
| Epicanthic Fold | Nil | Missing | | |
| | 16 (94.1) | 1 (5.9) | | |
| Forehead | | | | |
| Height | + | Receding | Low | Missing |
| | 10 (58.8) | 1 (5.9) | 3 (17.6) | 3 (17.6) |
| Breadth | + | ++ | Missing | |
| | 7 (41.2) | 1 (5.9) | 9 (52.9) | |
| Slope Backward | + | ++ | Receding | Vertical |
| | 2 (11.8) | 2 (11.8) | 2 (11.8) | 3 (17.6) |
| | | | | Well arched 1 (5.9) Missing 7 (41.2) |
| Nose | | | | |
| Nasion Depression | N (11.8) | Nil (29.4) | Missing 10 (58.8) | |
| Nasal Bridge | Py. ++ | M = M Pr. + | (MB) BY | Missing |
| | 10 (58.8) | 3 (17.6) | 2 (11.8) | 2 (11.8) |
| Septum | Convex 5 (29.4) | Straight 12 (70.6) | | |
| Lips | | | | |
| Character | Thin 9 (52.9) | Moderate 7 (41.2) | Thick 1 (5.9) | |
| Chin | | | | |
| Character | Moderate 11 (64.7) | Broad 2 (11.8) | Pointed 4 (23.5) | |
| Face | | | | |
| Shape | Long 4 (23.5) | Pear 4 (23.5) | Oval 3 (17.6) | Round 1 (5.9) |
| | | | | Triangular 1 (5.9) Square 4 (23.5) |

Tribe—Ashreti No. of individual—20 Locality—Chitral

Skin Colour

| | Reddish white (3, 9-11) | White (7, 8) | Light reddish brown (12) | Light brown (13-16) |
|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Forehead | 10 (50.0) | — | 3 (15.0) | 7 (35.0) |
| Upper arm | 1 (5.0) | 10 (50.0) | 5 (25.0) | 4 (20.0) |
| Breast | 2 (10.0) | 7 (35.0) | 6 (30.0) | 5 (25.0) |

Hair (On the Head)

| | Black | Brown | Dark blonde | Grey |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| Colour | 7 (35.0) | 5 (25.0) | 3 (15.0) | 5 (25.0) |
| | Straight | Curly | Missing | |
| Character | 18 (90.0) | 1 (5.0) | 1 (5.0) | |
| | ++ | | Missing | |
| Quantity | 19 (95.0) | | 1 (5.0) | |

Beard and Moustache

| | + | ++ | +++ | |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Quantity | 6 (30.0) | 10 (50.0) | 4 (20.0) | |
| | Black | Brown | Light brown | Grey |
| Colour | 3 (15.0) | 4 (23.0) | 2 (10.0) | 2 (10.0) |
| | | | | 9 (45.0) |

Body Hair

| | + | ++ | +++ | Missing |
|-----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| Quantity | 1 (5.0) | 1 (5.0) | 1 (5.0) | 17 (85.0) |
| | Grey | | Missing | |
| Colour | 1 (5.0) | | 19 (95.0) | |

Eyes

| | Dark brown (2-3) | Brown (4) | Clear brown (5-6) | Dark Grey (9-10) |
|---------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Colour | 3 (15.0) | 10 (50.0) | 5 (25.0) | 2 (10.0) |

APPENDIX C

| Form | Round | Slanting |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 19 (95.0) | 1 (5.0) |
| Epicanticthic Fold | Nil | |
| | 20 (100.0) | |
| Forehead | | |
| Height | Missing | |
| | 20 (100.0) | |
| Breadth | 20 (100.0) | |
| Slope Backward | 20 (100.0) | |
| Supra Orbital Ridges | 20 (100.0) | |
| Nose | | |
| Nasion Depression | Missing | |
| | 20 (100.0) | |
| Nasal Bridge | Straight | Missing |
| | 8 (40.0) | 12 (60.0) |
| Nasal Septum | Missing | |
| | 20 (100.0) | |
| Lips | | |
| Character | Missing | |
| | 20 (100.0) | |
| Chin | | |
| Character | Missing | |
| | 20 (100.0) | |
| Face | | |
| Shape | Long | Pear |
| | 5 (25.0) | 7 (35.0) |
| | Oval | Square |
| | 3 (15.0) | 5 (25.0) |

Tribe—Dameli

No. of individuals—18

Locality - Chitral

Skin Colour

| | Reddish white | White | Light reddish brown | Light brown |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | (3, 9—11) | (7, 8) | (12) | (13—16) |
| Forehead | 11 (61.1) | — | 3 (16.7) | 4 (22.2) |
| Upper Arm | 3 (16.7) | 9 (50.0) | 5 (27.8) | 1 (5.6) |
| Breast | 3 (16.7) | 6 (33.3) | 8 (44.4) | 1 (5.6) |

Hair (On the Head)

| Colour | Black | Brown | Dark blonde | Missing |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 7 (38.9) | 3 (16.7) | 7 (38.9) | 1 (5.6) |
| Character | Straight | Wavy | Curly | Broad Wavy |
| | 14 (77.8) | 1 (5.6) | 1 (5.6) | 1 (5.6) |
| Quantity | + 2 (11.1) | | ++ 16 (88.9) | |

Beard and Moustache

| Quauality | + | ++ | +++ | Missing |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 3 (16.7) | 13 (72.2) | 1 (5.6) | 1 (5.6) |
| Colour | Black | Brown | Dark blonde | Light brown |
| | 1 (5.6) | 1 (5.6) | 2 (11.1) | 1 (5.6) |

Body Hair

| Quantity | + | ++ | +++ | Nil | Missing |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | 3 (16.7) | 2 (11.1) | 1 (5.6) | 1 (5.6) | 11 (61.1) |
| Colour | Black | | Missing | | |
| | 1 (5.6) | | 17 (94.4) | | |

Eyes

| Colour | Dark brown (2-3) | Brown (4) | Clear brown (5-6) | Greenish (7-8) | Missing |
|--------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | 5 (27.8) | 8 (44.4) | 1 (5.6) | 2 (11.1) | 2 (11.1) |

APPENDIX C

51

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| Form | Round 14 (77.8) | Slanting 2 (11.1) | Missing 2 (11.1) | |
| Epicanthic Fold | Nil 17 (94.4) | | Missing 1 (5.6) | . |
| Forehead | | | | |
| Height | + 1 (5.6) | Low 2 (11.1) | Missing 15 (83.3) | |
| Breadth | + 3 (16.7) | | Missing 15 (83.3) | |
| Slope Back-ward | Receding 1 (5.6) | | Missing 17 (94.4) | |
| Supra Orbital Ridges | + 3 (16.7) | | Missing 15 (83.3) | |
| Nose | | | | |
| Nasion Depression | Nil 3 (16.7) | | Missing 15 (83.3) | |
| Nasal Bridge | Moderate 1 (5.6) | Straight 4 (22.2) | Broad 2 (11.1) | Missing 11* (61.1) |
| Nasal Septum | Straight 4 (22.2) | | Missing 14 (77.8) | |
| Lips | | | | |
| Character | Moderate 3 (16.7) | | Missing 15 (83.3) | |
| Chin | | | | |
| Character | Moderate 1 (5.6) | Pointed 1 (5.6) | Broad 1 (5.6) | Missing 15 (83.3) |
| Face | | | | |
| Shape | Long 3 (16.7) | Plan 8 (44.4) | Square 5 (27.8) | Missing 2 (11.1) |

*Includes 3 individuals characterised as 'V. dat.', 'curved at root' and 'turned down' respectively.

APPENDIX D

Original measurements in mm of 150 males of the tribes of Chitral taken by Dr B. S. Guha in 1929

| Tribe—Kho | | | | No. of individuals—150 | | | | | | | | | | | | Locality—Upper Chitral | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|------------------------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | | | |
| 170 | 40 | 1670 | 1538 | 132 | 205 | 149 | 108 | 137 | 105 | 28 | 97 | 105 | 60 | 40 | 22 | 74 | 125 | 587 | 382 | 355 | | | |
| 171 | 25 | 1642 | 1517 | 125 | 193 | 142 | 104 | 132 | 98 | 28 | 101 | 116 | 55 | 33 | 28 | 67 | 122.5 | 549 | 366 | 336 | | | |
| 172 | 25 | 1613 | 1483 | 130 | 192 | 152 | 111 | 141 | 110 | 33 | 103 | 120 | 51.5 | 33.5 | 25 | 65 | 121 | 557 | 355 | 343 | | | |
| 173 | 45 | 1680 | 1547 | 133 | 188 | 147 | 101.5 | 136 | 102 | 29 | 93 | 105 | 54 | 36 | 25 | 69 | 115 | 530 | 333 | 335 | | | |
| 174 | 28 | 1568 | 1442 | 126 | 188 | 144 | 102 | 130 | 102 | 30 | 93 | 106 | 56 | 35 | 22 | 65 | 113 | 540 | 355 | 320 | | | |
| 175 | 30 | 1668 | 1551 | 117 | 189 | 147 | 113 | 143 | 103 | 33 | 103 | 113 | 63 | 35 | 27 | 74 | 132 | 545 | 340 | 330 | | | |
| 178 | 40 | 1600 | 1484 | 116 | 187 | 147 | 108 | 137 | 111 | 32 | 97 | 115 | 55 | 34 | 27 | 69 | 118 | 537 | 341 | 325 | | | |
| 179 | 40 | 1527 | 1393 | 134 | 195 | 154 | 107 | 135 | 104 | 29 | 98 | 107 | 59 | 39 | 28 | 73 | 119 | 567 | 372 | 354 | | | |
| 180 | 36 | 1640 | 1510 | 130 | 195 | 153 | 114 | 137 | 104 | 34 | 98 | 115 | 58 | 37 | 25 | 70 | 122 | 563 | 374 | 343 | | | |
| 181 | 35 | 1638 | 1511 | 127 | 192 | 158 | 112 | 147 | 111 | 33 | 101.5 | 116 | 56 | 36 | 26 | 71 | 127 | 574 | 355 | 353 | | | |
| 184 | 33 | 1648 | 1533 | 115 | 192 | 144 | 107 | 138 | 113 | 34 | 105 | 123 | 54 | 38 | 25 | 68 | 121 | 550 | 345 | 341 | | | |
| 186 | 28 | 1663 | 1541 | 122 | 187 | 146 | 108 | 133 | 96 | 30 | 101 | 115 | 59 | 39 | 23 | 72 | 126 | 544 | 356 | 330 | | | |

APPENDIX D

53

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 187 | 26 | 1683 | 1563 | 120 | 195 | 149 | 104 | 133 | 98 | 28.5 | 101 | 114 | 50 | 34 | 23 | 64 | 119 | 543 | 366 | 356 |
| 188 | 40 | 1595 | 1471 | 124 | 181 | 140 | 107 | 130 | 93 | 31 | 99 | 111 | 58 | 35 | 31 | 77 | 124 | 532 | 351 | 325 |
| 190 | 45 | 1633 | 1505 | 128 | 195 | 147 | 109 | 138 | 107 | 34 | 100 | 110 | 56 | 36 | 30 | 72 | 123 | 557 | 345 | 330 |
| 191 | 36 | 1545 | 1428 | 117 | 189 | 152 | 105 | 139 | 98 | 32 | 101 | 113 | 50 | 33 | 23 | 68 | 120 | 550 | 359 | 324 |
| 193 | 35 | 1627 | 1504 | 123 | 189 | 147 | 106 | 133 | 102 | 31 | 97 | 108 | 57 | 31 | 29 | 69 | 123 | 548 | 358 | 335 |
| 202 | 45 | 1621 | 1486 | 135 | 191 | 153 | 105 | 137 | 110 | 31.5 | 98 | 113 | 58 | 39 | 25 | 75 | 127 | 565 | 369 | 351 |
| 33 | 37 | 1611 | 1497 | 114 | 198 | 152 | 108 | 144 | 111 | 35 | 103 | 112 | 52 | 38 | 24 | 64 | 122 | 565 | 364 | 340 |
| 34 | 26 | 1546 | 1418 | 128 | 198 | 143 | 107 | 132 | 99 | 27 | 90 | 98 | 55 | 31.5 | 23 | 66 | 120 | 561 | 366 | 333 |
| 35 | 40 | 1600 | 1479 | 121 | 182 | 145 | 105 | 139 | 107 | 29 | 94 | 105 | 52.5 | 35 | 22 | 63 | 111 | 535 | 329 | 325 |
| 36 | 27 | 1686 | 1559 | 127 | 188 | 147 | 108 | 136 | 108 | 32 | 96 | 110 | 56 | 37 | 24 | 66 | 118 | 537 | 330 | 326 |
| 37 | 42 | 1634 | 1513 | 121 | 190 | 141 | 106 | 132 | 105 | 30 | 92 | 105 | 53 | 34 | 25 | 69 | 122 | 544 | 340 | 324 |
| 38 | 41 | 1623 | 1500 | 123 | 194 | 152 | 110 | 139 | 104 | 28.5 | 97 | 104 | 54 | 35 | 24 | 69 | 121 | 564 | 352 | 338 |
| 39 | 43 | 1613 | 1496 | 117 | 182 | 148 | 103 | 136 | 99 | 31 | 98 | 105 | 53 | 36 | 24 | 67 | 121.5 | 534 | 322 | 325 |
| 40 | 26 | 1656 | 1535 | 121 | 186 | 144 | 108 | 130 | 96 | 32 | 102 | 114 | 50 | 31 | 23 | 60 | 117 | 540 | 334 | 320 |
| 41 | 25 | 1692 | 1559 | 133 | 188 | 155 | 110 | 140 | 102 | 35 | 98 | 113 | 56 | 31 | 28 | 70 | 125 | 554 | 341 | 339 |
| 42 | 26 | 1531 | 1421 | 110 | 179 | 142 | 100 | 127 | 97 | 33 | 92 | 104 | 54 | 33 | 30 | 68 | 116 | 522 | 324 | 310 |
| 58 | 40 | 1730 | 1603 | 127 | 189 | 150 | 108 | 135 | 107 | 34 | 100 | 100 | 59.5 | 38 | 28 | 75 | 127.5 | 551 | 336 | 337 |
| 59 | 26 | 1582 | 1454 | 128 | 175 | 148 | 109 | 131 | 102 | 28 | 95 | 107 | 56 | 39 | 27 | 69 | 122 | 524 | 330 | 333 |
| 60 | 44 | 1657 | 1532 | 125 | 187 | 150 | 109 | 140 | 105 | 31 | 100 | 108 | 60 | 36.5 | 28 | 71 | 126 | 542 | 343 | 330 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nas Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Are | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 61 | 42 | 1671 | 1551 | 120 | 190 | 144 | 104 | 136 | 102 | 33 | 87 | 106 | 57 | 33 | 30.5 | 69 | 117 | 548 | 338 | 330 |
| 62 | 27 | 1555 | 1427 | 128 | 183 | 141 | 100 | 130 | 101 | 31.5 | 94 | 105 | 55 | 35 | 24 | 70 | 119 | 528 | 340 | 334 |
| 63 | 34 | 1604 | 1471 | 133 | 197 | 145 | 109 | 132 | 97 | 31 | 95 | 109 | 60 | 35 | 27 | 69 | 121 | 552 | 345 | 340 |
| 64 | 32 | 1633 | 1517 | 116 | 184 | 144 | 103.5 | 135 | 101 | 31 | 92 | 102 | 52 | 31 | 20 | 63 | 118 | 535 | 333 | 333 |
| 65 | 35 | 1591 | 1474 | 117 | 183 | 144 | 101 | 137 | 98 | 31 | 94 | 106 | 51 | 33 | 24 | 65 | 115 | 535 | 340 | 325 |
| 66 | 42 | 1662 | 1540 | 122 | 179 | 139 | 103 | 130 | 106 | 33 | 94 | 105 | 52 | 36 | 23 | 64 | 118 | 525 | 328 | 317 |
| 67 | 41 | 1507 | 1378 | 129 | 190 | 146 | 106 | 137 | 110 | 31 | 94 | 104 | 53 | 37 | 24.5 | 72 | 122 | 542 | 348 | 325 |
| 68 | 44 | 1644 | 1529 | 115 | 192 | 144 | 100 | 132 | 111 | 30 | 92 | 103 | 59 | 39 | 25 | 77 | 126 | 530 | 334 | 325 |
| 69 | 40 | 1585 | 1459 | 126 | 192 | 145 | 108.5 | 140 | 100 | 33 | 97 | 108 | 54 | 37 | 30 | 69 | 117 | 550 | 352 | 338 |
| 90 | 38 | 1648 | 1529 | 119 | 186 | 144 | 103 | 132 | 103 | 32 | 95 | 105 | 52 | 35 | 25 | 70 | 125 | 541 | 352 | 331 |
| 205 | 24 | 1649 | 1523 | 126 | 189 | 142 | 107 | 134 | 105 | 35 | 102 | 114 | 54 | 34 | 30 | 68 | 124 | 536 | 335 | 330 |
| 211 | 36 | 1666 | 1542 | 124 | 187 | 149 | 107 | 133 | 109 | 30 | 98 | 115 | 57 | 40 | 29 | 72 | 127 | 552 | 356 | 338 |
| 212 | 26 | 1520 | 1398 | 122 | 191 | 145 | 101 | 123 | 94 | 27 | 90 | 98 | 56.5 | 36 | 26 | 70 | 118 | 543 | 354 | 335 |
| 213 | 40 | 1635 | 1508 | 127 | 194 | 147 | 105 | 135 | 97 | 28 | 100 | 110 | 57 | 34 | 27 | 70 | 122 | 555 | 364 | 341 |
| 214 | 60 | 1595 | 1473 | 122 | 189 | 149 | 102 | 146 | 119 | 30 | 103 | 110 | 54 | 41 | 24 | 67 | 110 | 551 | 330 | 311 |
| 215 | 25 | 1569 | 1446 | 123 | 194 | 145 | 105 | 133 | 105 | 34 | 103 | 119 | 53.5 | 35 | 26 | 65 | 117 | 554 | 350 | 330 |
| 216 | 26 | 1666 | 1544 | 123 | 190 | 145 | 105 | 134 | 98 | 30 | 100 | 111 | 54 | 36 | 22 | 66 | 117 | 542 | 350 | 341 |

APPENDIX D

55

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|------|-----|------|------|------|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 217 | 30 | 1551 | 1429 | 122 | 184 | 153 | 109 | 131 | 99 | 32 | 100 | 113 | 54 | 32.5 | 22 | 71 | 121 | 539 | 347 | 335 |
| 218 | 27 | 1665 | 1539 | 126 | 184 | 143 | 108 | 127 | 106 | 30 | 93 | 99 | 45 | 36 | 21 | 59 | 104 | 522 | 351 | 325 |
| 219 | 25 | 1665 | 1540 | 125 | 170 | 139 | 102 | 126 | 95 | 27 | 94 | 103 | 47 | 31 | 20 | 59 | 115 | 502 | 324 | 300 |
| 220 | 26 | 1526 | 1400 | 126 | 195 | 145 | 103.5 | 132 | 99 | 32 | 95 | 112 | 53 | 33 | 21 | 65 | 118 | 543 | 361 | 339 |
| 237 | 45 | 1640 | 1535 | 105 | 192 | 154 | 106 | 145 | 102 | 31 | 105 | 116 | 50.5 | 36.5 | 25 | 68 | 121 | 563 | 344 | 360 |
| 238 | 40 | 1665 | 1542 | 123 | 185 | 158 | 106 | 145 | 100 | 29 | 103 | 114 | 55 | 35 | 24 | 69 | 120 | 564 | 356 | 353 |
| 239 | 42 | 1572 | 1448 | 124 | 194 | 142 | 104.5 | 136 | 92 | 31 | 98 | 105 | 53 | 37 | 22 | 67 | 119 | 553 | 366 | 330 |
| 243 | 27 | 1607 | 1489 | 118 | 185 | 152 | 104 | 130 | 99 | 29 | 96.5 | 109 | 48 | 35 | 22 | 65 | 119 | 544 | 348 | 335 |
| 259 | 48 | 1580 | 1458 | 122 | 181 | 142 | 101 | 128 | 97 | 34 | 97 | 109 | 57 | 37 | 26 | 67 | 119 | 520 | 327 | 324 |
| 260 | 36 | 1595 | 1468 | 127 | 182 | 149 | 104 | 139 | 96 | 28 | 96 | 106 | 53 | 33 | 25 | 68 | 117 | 541 | 342 | 340 |
| 261 | 40 | 1701 | 1572 | 129 | 192 | 142 | 104 | 128 | 99 | 31 | 96 | 109 | 54 | 33 | 25 | 72 | 123 | 539 | 349 | 330 |
| 264 | 36 | 1713 | 1573 | 140 | 191 | 151 | 101 | 138 | 107 | 33 | 101 | 113 | 57 | 36.5 | 24 | 71 | 126.5 | 558 | 341 | 340 |
| 265 | 25 | 1665 | 1522 | 143 | 185 | 139 | 99 | 129 | 101 | 30 | 95 | 103 | 55 | 34 | 24 | 61 | 115 | 523 | 350 | 314 |
| 268 | 30 | 1602 | 1494 | 108 | 189 | 141 | 104 | 135 | 104 | 32 | 100 | 112 | 48.5 | 39 | 26.5 | 66 | 116 | 544 | 345 | 319 |
| 269 | 30 | 1636 | 1520 | 116 | 185 | 150 | 106 | 134 | 102 | 31 | 96 | 108 | 58 | 32 | 25 | 72 | 119 | 546 | 333 | 344 |
| 270 | 40 | 1609 | 1494 | 115 | 193 | 142 | 102.5 | 137 | 98 | 27 | 89 | 102 | 60 | 34 | 29 | 70 | 115 | 555 | 338 | 325 |
| 271 | 36 | 1589 | 1478 | 111 | 195 | 147 | 106 | 137 | 106 | 32 | 99 | 110 | 55 | 32 | 26 | 70 | 130 | 558 | 356 | 327 |
| 272 | 28 | 1577 | 1456 | 121 | 195 | 145 | 102 | 133 | 95 | 30 | 92 | 115 | 48.5 | 36 | 25 | 64 | 115 | 549 | 353 | 328 |
| 273 | 35 | 1638 | 1506 | 132 | 189 | 155 | 106 | 135 | 91 | 30 | 91 | 105 | 56 | 31 | 25 | 68 | 119 | 558 | 357 | 354 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 283 | 30 | 1677 | 1545 | 132 | 189 | 151 | 107 | 138 | 100 | 30 | 97 | 115 | 59.5 | 33 | 30 | 73 | 125 | 554 | 358 | 333 |
| 287 | 45 | 1561 | 1445 | 116 | 177 | 142 | 97 | 127 | 95 | 29 | 94 | 102 | 57 | 35 | 25 | 68 | 126 | 518 | 323 | 320 |
| 288 | 24 | 1714 | 1585 | 129 | 191 | 138 | 97 | 128 | 85 | 29 | 97 | 109 | 58 | 34.5 | 24 | 67 | 118 | 544 | 358 | 344 |
| 289 | 46 | 1643 | 1524 | 119 | 187 | 152 | 101 | 133 | 98 | 31 | 90 | 104 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 72 | 123 | 547 | 351 | 344 |
| 396 | 42 | 1607 | 1490 | 117 | 193 | 147 | 113 | 139 | 105 | 35 | 101 | 108 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 69 | 118 | 554 | 349 | 322 |
| 294 | 35 | 1579 | 1446 | 133 | 182 | 148 | 112 | 136 | 102 | 30 | 98 | 108 | 59 | 39 | 23 | 68 | 118 | 545 | 348 | 341 |
| 295 | 45 | 1742 | 1615 | 127 | 182 | 154 | 105 | 146 | 122 | 31 | 104 | 112 | 57 | 39 | 26 | 68 | 126 | 541 | 330 | 331 |
| 296 | 26 | 1698 | 1574 | 124 | 190 | 149 | 101 | 125 | 111 | 30 | 95 | 108 | 58 | 33 | 26 | 76 | 136 | 553 | 351 | 340 |
| 297 | 28 | 1549 | 1436 | 113 | 185 | 147 | 104 | 128 | 103 | 28 | 95 | 110 | 56.5 | 30.5 | 24 | 71 | 117 | 539 | 345 | 334 |
| 300 | 32 | 1599 | 1469 | 130 | 192 | 147 | 105 | 132 | 103 | 32 | 98 | 108 | 54 | 34 | 25 | 67 | 120 | 547 | 363 | 343 |
| 302 | 40 | 1700 | 1563 | 137 | 192 | 148 | 100 | 130 | 93 | 30 | 92 | 104 | 56 | 37 | 25 | 69 | 121 | 550 | 361 | 347 |
| 303 | 25 | 1559 | 1431 | 128 | 189 | 154 | 108 | 137 | 108 | 34 | 100 | 114 | 52 | 34.5 | 25 | 68 | 117 | 551 | 364 | 355 |
| 408 | 40 | 1664 | 1536 | 128 | 188 | 147 | 102 | 135 | 110 | 34 | 97 | 104 | 50 | 37 | 25 | 64 | 118 | 537 | 362 | 336 |
| 409 | 42 | 1730 | 1609 | 121 | 188 | 147 | 104 | 132 | 96 | 32 | 96 | 103 | 54 | 37 | 23 | 67 | 123 | 541 | 347 | 339 |
| 410 | 45 | 1672 | 1535 | 137 | 197 | 147 | 109 | 137 | 105 | 33 | 97 | 105 | 51.5 | 39 | 25 | 69 | 120 | 554 | 340 | 333 |
| 411 | 38 | 1700 | 1578 | 122 | 209 | 146 | 108 | 140 | 112 | 32 | 98 | 110 | 59 | 38 | 25 | 71 | 125 | 583 | 364 | 320 |
| 412 | 26 | 1695 | 1564 | 131 | 191 | 142 | 100 | 130 | 101 | 30 | 98 | 116 | 53 | 34.5 | 27 | 66 | 121 | 541 | 360 | 340 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|-----|------|----|------|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| 413 | 35 | 1702 | 1586 | 116 | 181 | 144 | 103 | 130 | 106 | 31 | 92.5 | 106 | 55 | 33 | 25 | 70 | 128 | 525 | 321 | 315 |
| 414 | 34 | 1669 | 1543 | 126 | 184 | 150 | 100 | 131 | 103 | 29 | 90 | 100 | 57 | 35 | 29 | 66 | 115 | 537 | 346 | 343 |
| 415 | 40 | 1642 | 1519 | 123 | 176 | 148 | 102 | 137 | 99 | 30 | 98 | 109 | 60 | 35 | 27 | 74 | 125 | 529 | 334 | 330 |
| 416 | 35 | 1609 | 1484 | 125 | 187 | 151 | 108 | 143 | 115 | 33 | 102 | 114 | 55 | 33 | 25 | 71 | 125 | 544 | 344 | 348 |
| 417 | 42 | 1785 | 1659 | 126 | 199 | 157 | 109 | 137 | 118 | 34 | 99 | 112 | 55 | 35 | 30 | 75 | 136 | 584 | 387 | 340 |
| 441 | 26 | 1497 | 1382 | 115 | 185 | 145 | 102 | 130 | 99 | 27 | 89 | 103 | 52 | 30 | 23 | 63 | 115 | 533 | 354 | 319 |
| 442 | 36 | 1702 | 1582 | 120 | 199 | 150 | 103 | 139 | 104 | 31 | 97 | 107 | 58 | 39 | 27 | 70 | 120.5 | 562 | 352 | 345 |
| 443 | 28 | 1762 | 1640 | 122 | 184 | 147 | 109 | 135 | 108 | 30 | 97.5 | 108 | 55 | 36 | 28 | 72 | 128 | 539 | 343 | 323 |
| 444 | 26 | 1593 | 1469 | 124 | 187 | 156 | 108 | 138 | 101 | 31 | 96 | 105 | 53 | 29 | 23 | 65 | 116 | 546 | 343 | 335 |
| 445 | 32 | 1624 | 1502 | 122 | 188 | 147 | 104 | 135 | 107 | 31 | 94 | 106 | 51 | 35 | 25 | 66 | 119 | 546 | 354 | 339 |
| 446 | 35 | 1602 | 1483 | 119 | 192 | 143 | 106 | 132 | 107 | 32 | 94 | 108 | 55 | 31 | 25 | 65 | 119 | 542 | 353 | 323 |
| 447 | 40 | 1499 | 1394 | 105 | 182 | 145 | 101 | 128 | 100 | 29 | 92.5 | 98 | 44 | 30 | 24 | 53 | 106 | 532 | 356 | 315 |
| 448 | 40 | 1756 | 1630 | 126 | 195 | 147 | 103 | 143 | 109 | 29 | 97 | 110 | 56 | 31 | 28 | 75 | 128 | 555 | 363 | 335 |
| 453 | 36 | 1628 | 1500 | 128 | 178 | 148 | 98 | 130 | 98 | 28 | 91 | 103 | 56 | 35 | 27.5 | 67 | 120 | 531 | 349 | 337 |
| 454 | 34 | 1699 | 1572 | 127 | 201 | 150 | 101 | 137 | 98 | 30 | 93 | 110 | 63 | 33 | 32 | 72 | 126 | 568 | 364 | 342 |
| 455 | 32 | 1745 | 1609 | 136 | 189 | 148 | 104 | 140 | 111 | 29 | 96 | 108 | 62 | 35 | 26 | 72 | 127 | 554 | 348 | 336 |
| 456 | 24 | 1605 | 1487 | 118 | 190 | 146 | 99 | 128 | 97 | 32 | 91 | 102 | 52 | 35 | 30 | 67 | 118 | 542 | 352 | 334 |
| 457 | 35 | 1770 | 1635 | 135 | 201 | 159 | 106 | 143 | 104 | 32 | 100 | 112 | 55 | 35 | 26 | 69 | 120 | 583 | 382 | 350 |
| 458 | 37 | 1734 | 1611 | 123 | 186 | 151 | 110 | 137 | 105 | 31 | 98 | 112 | 57.5 | 35 | 32 | 70 | 128 | 555 | 354 | 336 |

| Individ- ual No. | Age | Sta- ture | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T Lth | Hor Circ of Hd | Sagit- tal Arc | Trans- verse Arc |
|------------------------|-----|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 459 | 36 | 1688 | 1564 | 124 | 191 | 146 | 107 | 136 | 106 | 30 | 97 | 106 | 58 | 33 | 26 | 67 | 117 | 550 | 369 | 326 |
| 460 | 32 | 1752 | 1634 | 118 | 182 | 149 | 106 | 127 | 101 | 31 | 93 | 110 | 56 | 34 | 32 | 71.5 | 128 | 535 | 338 | 339 |
| 471 | 29 | 1752 | 1633 | 119 | 184 | 152 | 108 | 143 | 103 | 32 | 100 | 105 | 54 | 37 | 28 | 70 | 126 | 547 | 349 | 335 |
| 483 | 41 | 1721 | 1606 | 115 | 188 | 144 | 105 | 129 | 106 | 30 | 93 | 108 | 52 | 38 | 25 | 66 | 127 | 545 | 345 | 329 |
| 484 | 36 | 1700 | 1572 | 128 | 197 | 156 | 115 | 142 | 107 | 31 | 103 | 120 | 54 | 41 | 25 | 71 | 120 | 572 | 353 | 354 |
| 485 | 32 | 1532 | 1417 | 115 | 177 | 144 | 105 | 135 | 100 | 31 | 94 | 102 | 46 | 35 | 21 | 55 | 107 | 525 | 325 | 315 |
| 306 | 35 | 1749 | 1619 | 130 | 208 | 145 | 111 | 145 | 102 | 34 | 103 | 118 | 57 | 34 | 23 | 73 | 132 | 578 | 379 | 348 |
| 323 | 41 | 1610 | 1481 | 129 | 185 | 147 | 106 | 138 | 109 | 30 | 97 | 107 | 52 | 34.5 | 25 | 68 | 122 | 533 | 346 | 330 |
| 324 | 25 | 1668 | 1554 | 114 | 174 | 144 | 99 | 127 | 96 | 28 | 95 | 104 | 49 | 32 | 26 | 62 | 111 | 518 | 329 | 330 |
| 325 | 30 | 1618 | 1484 | 134 | 181 | 159 | 101 | 136 | 104 | 30 | 100 | 108 | 45 | 37 | 20 | 61 | 119 | 553 | 342 | 355 |
| 335 | 38 | 1615 | 1483 | 132 | 180 | 148 | 109 | 136 | 101 | 33 | 93 | 105 | 55 | 37 | 20.5 | 65 | 115 | 535 | 332 | 317 |
| 336 | 35 | 1704 | 1581 | 123 | 192 | 150 | 105 | 136 | 92 | 32 | 95 | 107 | 52.5 | 34.5 | 24 | 67 | 124 | 559 | 364 | 332 |
| 337 | 40 | 1658 | 1532 | 126 | 188 | 152 | 109.5 | 139 | 101 | 33.5 | 102 | 112 | 55 | 37 | 31 | 71 | 123 | 557 | 356 | 349 |
| 338 | 40 | 1721 | 1594 | 127 | 181 | 162 | 109 | 148 | 105 | 30 | 99 | 109 | 53 | 37.5 | 26 | 70 | 128 | 564 | 344 | 351 |
| 339 | 38 | 1622 | 1497 | 125 | 184 | 149 | 105 | 138 | 101 | 38 | 93 | 107 | 61 | 33 | 22 | 73 | 129 | 548 | 343 | 348 |
| 340 | 26 | 1595 | 1456 | 139 | 185 | 152 | 112 | 140 | 101 | 30 | 100 | 113 | 55 | 35 | 24 | 68 | 127 | 554 | 351 | 345 |
| 353 | 48 | 1664 | 1559 | 105 | 184 | 151 | 108 | 137 | 109 | 31 | 100 | 108 | 52 | 35.5 | 25 | 70 | 116 | 548 | 342 | 335 |

APPENDIX D

59

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|----|------|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 354 | 42 | 1679 | 1550 | 129 | 184 | 148 | 104 | 132 | 99 | 28 | 95 | 108 | 55.5 | 33 | 31 | 68 | 118 | 542 | 351 | 336 | |
| 355 | 50 | 1736 | 1611 | 125 | 194 | 151 | 107 | 136 | 107 | 27 | 101 | 117 | 58 | 39 | 25 | 75 | 129.5 | 561 | 344 | 334 | |
| 356 | 30 | 1666 | 1550 | 116 | 185 | 147 | 104 | 133 | 100 | 31 | 95 | 108 | 52 | 31 | 28 | 65 | 124 | 542 | 343 | 331 | |
| 357 | 40 | 1610 | 1481 | 129 | 196 | 150 | 104 | 139 | 110 | 33 | 94 | 106 | 55.5 | 36 | 27.5 | 64 | 115 | 564 | 372 | 346 | |
| 358 | 38 | 1666 | 1544 | 122 | 187 | 146 | 108 | 137 | 109 | 32 | 98 | 107 | 56 | 34 | 26 | 71 | 126 | 545 | 353 | 344 | |
| 359 | 46 | 1632 | 1505 | 127 | 183 | 144 | 109 | 135 | 105 | 33 | 97 | 107 | 56.5 | 34 | 27 | 72 | 126 | 541 | 341 | 338 | |
| 360 | 42 | 1712 | 1577 | 135 | 184 | 146 | 104 | 140 | 118 | 32 | 95 | 107 | 55 | 37 | 27 | 68 | 122 | 543 | 342 | 336 | |
| 361 | 36 | 1610 | 1486 | 124 | 180 | 145 | 102 | 132 | 100 | 30 | 97 | 112 | 50 | 35 | 25 | 63 | 114 | 530 | 338 | 326 | |
| 362 | 40 | 1627 | 1508 | 119 | 183 | 147 | 112 | 146 | 107 | 33 | 98 | 106 | 53 | 37 | 25 | 67 | 119 | 542 | 336 | 337 | |
| 363 | 38 | 1691 | 1564 | 127 | 189 | 139 | 102 | 137 | 107 | 31 | 95 | 104 | 49 | 35 | 22 | 61 | 109 | 536 | 341 | 334 | |
| 364 | 30 | 1685 | 1560 | 125 | 189 | 154 | 107 | 145 | 105 | 31 | 98 | 110 | 55 | 40 | 31 | 70 | 116 | 558 | 352 | 338 | |
| 365 | 45 | 1594 | 1487 | 107 | 179 | 155 | 106 | 139 | 108 | 33 | 95 | 103 | 51 | 37 | 25 | 67 | 114 | 544 | 337 | 332 | |
| 366 | 40 | 1655 | 1532 | 123 | 184 | 147 | 114 | 135 | 99 | 32.5 | 98 | 110 | 57 | 33 | 27 | 73 | 129 | 547 | 348 | 335 | |
| 367 | 32 | 1710 | 1577 | 133 | 182 | 148 | 103 | 138 | 108 | 30 | 95 | 105 | 56 | 36 | 25 | 68 | 125 | 544 | 338 | 339 | |
| 368 | 36 | 1667 | 1556 | 111 | 199 | 150 | 104 | 135 | 104 | 29 | 97 | 109 | 58.5 | 34 | 26 | 68 | 124 | 562 | 368 | 339 | |
| 369 | 28 | 1617 | 1490 | 127 | 193 | 143 | 105 | 135 | 100 | 32 | 96 | 119 | 60 | 31 | 26 | 74 | 128 | 546 | 364 | 351 | |
| 370 | 25 | 1632 | 1506 | 126 | 180 | 145 | 104 | 128 | 95 | 29 | 96 | 108 | 50 | 34 | 23 | 67 | 113 | 528 | 334 | 334 | |
| 371 | 46 | 1599 | 1474 | 125 | 192 | 148 | 111 | 144 | 106 | 36 | 109 | 112 | 55 | 38 | 24 | 71 | 123 | 553 | 352 | 333 | |
| 372 | 28 | 1626 | 1490 | 136 | 186 | 155 | 111 | 142 | 110 | 33 | 101 | 112 | 56 | 33 | 28 | 69 | 127 | 551 | 352 | 367 | |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd | Min Hd | Biz Fr | Biz Br | Big Orbital Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Nasal Arc | Nasal Br | Nasal Ht | UF Lth | TF Lth | Crim Lth of Hd | Hor Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc | |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 373 | 40 | 1645 | 1521 | 125 | 167 | 154 | 104 | 131 | 94 | 28 | 93 | 105 | 57 | 32 | 24 | 65 | 114 | 532 | 333 | 330 |
| 374 | 35 | 1489 | 1360 | 129 | 191 | 156 | 107 | 140 | 104 | 33 | 96 | 105 | 55 | 33 | 24 | 65 | 121 | 560 | 358 | 340 |
| 385 | 41 | 1731 | 1605 | 126 | 201 | 152 | 105 | 137 | 112 | 29 | 97 | 110 | 58 | 40 | 26 | 80 | 135 | 576 | 397 | 345 |
| 386 | 42 | 1602 | 1497 | 105 | 184 | 149 | 103.5 | 134 | 100 | 30 | 90 | 100 | 53 | 38 | 26 | 68 | 114 | 545 | 348 | 340 |
| 389 | 45 | 1646 | 1524 | 122 | 183 | 147 | 99 | 137 | 102 | 30 | 89 | 105 | 60 | 34 | 25 | 71 | 126 | 531 | 364 | 333 |
| 390 | 38 | 1676 | 1554 | 122 | 185 | 146 | 100 | 131 | 103 | 30 | 92 | 102 | 55 | 37 | 25 | 66 | 121 | 541 | 351 | 328 |
| 391 | 27 | 1632 | 1512 | 120 | 181 | 148 | 104 | 133 | 93 | 29.5 | 94 | 102 | 67 | 35 | 27 | 68 | 122 | 532 | 349 | 330 |
| 392 | 40 | 1658 | 1519 | 139 | 188 | 154 | 104 | 135 | 98 | 28 | 95 | 104 | 56.5 | 30 | 28 | 66 | 123 | 547 | 365 | 356 |
| 393 | 36 | 1549 | 1431 | 118 | 184 | 147 | 101 | 135 | 107 | 31 | 94 | 104 | 56 | 35 | 24 | 64 | 110 | 526 | 336 | 315 |
| 394 | 26 | 1745 | 1625 | 120 | 196 | 149 | 102 | 132 | 102 | 31 | 97 | 112 | 51 | 33 | 25 | 67 | 120 | 552 | 353 | 324 |
| 395 | 32 | 1658 | 1526 | 132 | 196 | 152 | 111 | 135 | 105 | 32.5 | 99 | 110 | 52 | 35 | 31 | 64 | 118 | 562 | 358 | 347 |

*Tribe—Kho**No. of individuals—90**Locality—Lower Chitral*

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Max Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | 24 | 1635 | 1505 | 130 | 185 | 150 | 105 | 132 | 99 | 31 | 96 | 108 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 67 | 119 | 542 | 365 | 350 |
| 2 | 20 | 1578 | 1453 | 125 | 183 | 146 | 100 | 125 | 86 | 24 | 87 | 98 | 58 | 31 | 24 | 70 | 123 | 517 | 348 | 341 |
| 3 | 27 | 1623 | 1510 | 113 | 185 | 147 | 106 | 130 | 98 | 31 | 99 | 110 | 55 | 36 | 23 | 68 | 121 | 533 | 353 | 325 |
| 4 | 28 | 1667 | 1544 | 123 | 185 | 148 | 104 | 135 | 101 | 32 | 97 | 112 | 55 | 36 | 25 | 71 | 115 | 540 | 343 | 332 |
| 5 | 30 | 1698 | 1566 | 132 | 196 | 153 | 102 | 140 | 106 | 32 | 105 | 118 | 57 | 38 | 29 | 72 | 130 | 565 | 373 | 334 |
| 6 | 35 | 1708 | 1593 | 115 | 188 | 145 | 104 | 138 | 107 | 28 | 99 | 117 | 57 | 34 | 27 | 69 | 117 | 546 | 360 | 342 |
| 7 | 26 | 1608 | 1486 | 122 | 189 | 147 | 101 | 124 | 103 | 31 | 92 | 107 | 52 | 34 | 22 | 65 | 118 | 534 | 358 | 330 |
| 8 | 28 | 1663 | 1528 | 135 | 194 | 152 | 104 | 137 | 108 | 32 | 95 | 114 | 54 | 37 | 22 | 69 | 131 | 565 | 360 | 346 |
| 9 | 25 | 1679 | 1555 | 124 | 188 | 143 | 109 | 132 | 101 | 30 | 96 | 112 | 50 | 32 | 25 | 61 | 113 | 543 | 367 | 347 |
| 10 | 25 | 1637 | 1507 | 130 | 192 | 147 | 108 | 127 | 100 | 28 | 104 | 116 | 61 | 37 | 27 | 74 | 132 | 550 | 366 | 341 |
| 11 | 36 | 1655 | 1522 | 133 | 194 | 149 | 115 | 141 | 104 | 34 | 104 | 118 | 58 | 37 | 25 | 72 | 123 | 556 | 363 | 345 |
| 12 | 26 | 1710 | 1578 | 132 | 183 | 153 | 113 | 141 | 107 | 32 | 98 | 111 | 51 | 34 | 22 | 67 | 127 | 550 | 334 | 340 |
| 13 | 25 | 1523 | 1398 | 125 | 195 | 142 | 111 | 135 | 99 | 30 | 95 | 108 | 54 | 35 | 24 | 71 | 121 | 556 | 358 | 317 |
| 14 | 45 | 1662 | 1528 | 134 | 194 | 156 | 105 | 136 | 95 | 29 | 95 | 105 | 58 | 38 | 26 | 72 | 128 | 561 | 363 | 352 |
| 15 | 47 | 1549 | 1438 | 111 | 194 | 147 | 107 | 142 | 116 | 30 | 98 | 102 | 55 | 39 | 25 | 68 | 120 | 548 | 335 | 324 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 16 | 43 | 1669 | 1531 | 138 | 200 | 155 | 116 | 150 | 115 | 35 | 106 | 122 | 60 | 39 | 27 | 76 | 131 | 580 | 370 | 347 |
| 17 | 36 | 1551 | 1436 | 115 | 191 | 141 | 108 | 120 | 88 | 31 | 92 | 103 | 54 | 34 | 30 | 76 | 123 | 553 | 352 | 335 |
| 18 | 58 | 1725 | 1624 | 101 | 188 | 148 | 110 | 140 | 109 | 33 | 101 | 112 | 53 | 37 | 25 | 66 | 106 | 549 | 351 | 331 |
| 19 | 25 | 1644 | 1521 | 123 | 185 | 148 | 107 | 132 | 105 | 29 | 97 | 108 | 55 | 31 | 26 | 68 | 118 | 530 | 345 | 330 |
| 20 | 51 | 1586 | 1470 | 116 | 182 | 141 | 103 | 130 | 97 | 30 | 95 | 104 | 54 | 35 | 24 | 65 | 125 | 528 | 338 | 322 |
| 21 | 50 | 1630 | 1516 | 114 | 183 | 151 | 106 | 136 | 95 | 32 | 93 | 99 | 57 | 41 | 29 | 71 | 123 | 548 | 337 | 330 |
| 22 | 30 | 1763 | 1648 | 115 | 185 | 154 | 112 | 147 | 105 | 36 | 101 | 115 | 56 | 39 | 26 | 68 | 121 | 542 | 334 | 323 |
| 23 | 45 | 1695 | 1562 | 133 | 199 | 146 | 108 | 136 | 101 | 34 | 98 | 108 | 59 | 37 | 29 | 73 | 134 | 567 | 361 | 326 |
| 24 | 27 | 1629 | 1503 | 126 | 198 | 148 | 112 | 132 | 109 | 34 | 97 | 110 | 53 | 33 | 25 | 70 | 129 | 549 | 359 | 338 |
| 25 | 44 | 1722 | 1589 | 133 | 184 | 149 | 105 | 140 | 107 | 32 | 97 | 107 | 55 | 34 | 25 | 68 | 125 | 543 | 344 | 348 |
| 26 | 32 | 1609 | 1477 | 132 | 198 | 147 | 108 | 143 | 99 | 33 | 105 | 121 | 59 | 36 | 25 | 72 | 128 | 565 | 368 | 338 |
| 27 | 40 | 1607 | 1488 | 119 | 187 | 148 | 113 | 136 | 103 | 30 | 100 | 116 | 51 | 34 | 26 | 69 | 119 | 546 | 352 | 325 |
| 28 | 26 | 1640 | 1520 | 120 | 192 | 138 | 102 | 132 | 96 | 29 | 92 | 100 | 50 | 35 | 25 | 66 | 115 | 540 | 362 | 333 |
| 29 | 32 | 1700 | 1585 | 115 | 195 | 150 | 109 | 146 | 108 | 36 | 99 | 113 | 59 | 35 | 30 | 71 | 129 | 555 | 362 | 328 |
| 30 | 26 | 1491 | 1374 | 117 | 179 | 141 | 96 | 124 | 96 | 26 | 92 | 101 | 56 | 31 | 23 | 65 | 115 | 520 | 332 | 322 |
| 31 | 35 | 1530 | 1407 | 123 | 178 | 148 | 103 | 132 | 100 | 29 | 95 | 105 | 51 | 32 | 21 | 66 | 114 | 532 | 329 | 336 |
| 32 | 35 | 1731 | 1606 | 125 | 192 | 148 | 98 | 139 | 103 | 31 | 94 | 101 | 52 | 33 | 22 | 65 | 120 | 555 | 368 | 340 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 33 | 42 | 1666 | 1544 | 122 | 192 | 138 | 107 | 137 | 112 | 34 | 98 | 110 | 62 | 35 | 30 | 78 | 128 | 544 | 340 | 317 |
| 34 | 33 | 1647 | 1522 | 125 | 183 | 149 | 106 | 138 | 101 | 30 | 97 | 107 | 52 | 36 | 25 | 66 | 117 | 540 | 342 | 325 |
| 35 | 38 | 1669 | 1540 | 129 | 191 | 148 | 105 | 137 | 108 | 31 | 99 | 107 | 52 | 37 | 25 | 65 | 126 | 561 | 369 | 338 |
| 36 | 32 | 1698 | 1561 | 137 | 193 | 148 | 108 | 140 | 104 | 30 | 95 | 108 | 55 | 36 | 25 | 70 | 126 | 557 | 368 | 326 |
| 37 | 50 | 1649 | 1526 | 123 | 192 | 148 | 106 | 142 | 111 | 32 | 102 | 111 | 51 | 37 | 28 | 68 | 118 | 548 | 364 | 339 |
| 38 | 32 | 1672 | 1545 | 127 | 182 | 143 | 104 | 128 | 104 | 30 | 94 | 102 | 47 | 32 | 33 | 59 | 120 | 524 | 336 | 326 |
| 39 | 35 | 1621 | 1499 | 122 | 187 | 145 | 104 | 135 | 101 | 31 | 98 | 110 | 54 | 38 | 25 | 67 | 121 | 548 | 350 | 331 |
| 40 | 41 | 1551 | 1433 | 118 | 181 | 143 | 104 | 135 | 105 | 26 | 93 | 103 | 52 | 34 | 35 | 65 | 114 | 522 | 325 | 315 |
| 41 | 33 | 1633 | 1558 | 130 | 189 | 144 | 107 | 135 | 101 | 32 | 92 | 108 | 55 | 37 | 25 | 67 | 120 | 550 | 346 | 334 |
| 42 | 35 | 1613 | 1497 | 116 | 182 | 140 | 104 | 135 | 108 | 28 | 101 | 108 | 57 | 36 | 23 | 71 | 125 | 528 | 327 | 316 |
| 43 | 42 | 1578 | 1453 | 125 | 184 | 152 | 109 | 144 | 109 | 33 | 94 | 101 | 48 | 37 | 23 | 66 | 111 | 549 | 352 | 331 |
| 44 | 48 | 1543 | 1418 | 125 | 196 | 150 | 102 | 138 | 98 | 34 | 94 | 100 | 44 | 38 | 21 | 62 | 120 | 561 | 364 | 340 |
| 45 | 51 | 1632 | 1519 | 113 | 197 | 143 | 106 | 135 | 98 | 35 | 91 | 105 | 58 | 32 | 28 | 69 | 122 | 551 | 344 | 329 |
| 46 | 35 | 1695 | 1573 | 122 | 187 | 144 | 104 | 138 | 99 | 33 | 98 | 111 | 54 | 34 | 25 | 70 | 127 | 539 | 327 | 324 |
| 47 | 50 | 1635 | 1522 | 113 | 179 | 153 | 103 | 136 | 103 | 28 | 95 | 112 | 55 | 35 | 29 | 70 | 130 | 530 | 344 | 339 |
| 48 | 28 | 1493 | 1374 | 119 | 183 | 149 | 109 | 139 | 103 | 33 | 98 | 109 | 53 | 34 | 21 | 66 | 117 | 545 | 349 | 321 |
| 49 | 25 | 1580 | 1468 | 122 | 184 | 146 | 103 | 129 | 99 | 31 | 95 | 104 | 50 | 32 | 22 | 59 | 120 | 535 | 351 | 342 |
| 50 | 40 | 1725 | 1605 | 120 | 196 | 148 | 97 | 139 | 103 | 30 | 100 | 116 | 60 | 38 | 26 | 74 | 123 | 553 | 362 | 325 |
| 51 | 23 | 1696 | 1579 | 117 | 198 | 150 | 107 | 138 | 101 | 33 | 105 | 117 | 69 | 38 | 25 | 70 | 122 | 572 | 364 | 341 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Min Biz Br | Min Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 52 | 45 | 1605 | 1494 | 111 | 198 | 148 | 102 | 139 | 101 | 30 | 96 | 107 | 55 | 38 | 25 | 65 | 119 | 542 | 365 | 341 |
| 53 | 32 | 1591 | 1473 | 118 | 190 | 151 | 100 | 135 | 99 | 33 | 98 | 105 | 55 | 35 | 26 | 70 | 119 | 546 | 358 | 355 |
| 54 | 36 | 1656 | 1524 | 132 | 184 | 145 | 99 | 137 | 99 | 32 | 102 | 111 | 59 | 36 | 21 | 64 | 122 | 535 | 355 | 335 |
| 55 | 45 | 1635 | 1508 | 127 | 205 | 154 | 102 | 139 | 102 | 31 | 95 | 108 | 66 | 37 | 27 | 79 | 133 | 584 | 372 | 331 |
| 56 | 27 | 1637 | 1529 | 108 | 197 | 145 | 106 | 132 | 99 | 30 | 91 | 98 | 53 | 34 | 24 | 67 | 118 | 557 | 362 | 346 |
| 57 | 40 | 1585 | 1462 | 123 | 184 | 144 | 105 | 134 | 99 | 31 | 99 | 110 | 55 | 31 | 25 | 68 | 117 | 540 | 346 | 320 |
| 58 | 38 | 1681 | 1565 | 116 | 187 | 145 | 108 | 139 | 103 | 33 | 99 | 111 | 57 | 36 | 23 | 75 | 130 | 543 | 343 | 331 |
| 59 | 41 | 1538 | 1430 | 118 | 183 | 142 | 96 | 126 | 101 | 29 | 92 | 105 | 54 | 35 | 21 | 69 | 119 | 514 | 330 | 297 |
| 60 | 40 | 1603 | 1470 | 133 | 185 | 155 | 103 | 138 | 103 | 32 | 99 | 113 | 52 | 39 | 27 | 73 | 130 | 546 | 344 | 335 |
| 61 | 44 | 1564 | 1446 | 118 | 177 | 142 | 96 | 125 | 101 | 26 | 93 | 105 | 47 | 36 | 26 | 59 | 101 | 514 | 329 | 325 |
| 62 | 46 | 1569 | 1439 | 130 | 195 | 150 | 108 | 134 | 106 | 30 | 93 | 104 | 57 | 35 | 22 | 74 | 126 | 566 | 354 | 343 |
| 63 | 50 | 1649 | 1519 | 130 | 186 | 145 | 106 | 139 | 106 | 27 | 99 | 108 | 55 | 38 | 25 | 68 | 122 | 546 | 336 | 318 |
| 64 | 34 | 1634 | 1553 | 131 | 175 | 152 | 108 | 143 | 117 | 30 | 100 | 106 | 55 | 36 | 27 | 68 | 117 | 530 | 325 | 334 |
| 65 | 40 | 1701 | 1534 | 117 | 182 | 143 | 103 | 136 | 97 | 29 | 95 | 109 | 65 | 33 | 29 | 86 | 135 | 524 | 323 | 314 |
| 66 | 32 | 1645 | 1532 | 112 | 184 | 142 | 100 | 131 | 104 | 31 | 90 | 102 | 55 | 33 | 25 | 69 | 123 | 539 | 348 | 317 |
| 67 | 40 | 1591 | 1462 | 129 | 183 | 159 | 108 | 135 | 98 | 30 | 95 | 104 | 51 | 35 | 25 | 65 | 119 | 553 | 347 | 333 |
| 68 | 45 | 1591 | 1474 | 117 | 183 | 141 | 102 | 139 | 110 | 28 | 102 | 112 | 55 | 33 | 30 | 69 | 126 | 522 | 327 | 316 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 69 | 34 | 1791 | 1673 | 121 | 194 | 148 | 105 | 145 | 98 | 35 | 103 | 116 | 54 | 35 | 27 | 70 | 126 | 550 | 348 | 333 |
| 70 | 26 | 1633 | 1516 | 117 | 193 | 144 | 104 | 132 | 102 | 34 | 99 | 106 | 58 | 35 | 25 | 68 | 124 | 548 | 357 | 328 |
| 71 | 36 | 1549 | 1427 | 122 | 186 | 146 | 107 | 135 | 103 | 30 | 94 | 105 | 34 | 33 | 27 | 71 | 120 | 538 | 334 | 315 |
| 72 | 38 | 1681 | 1552 | 129 | 182 | 144 | 105 | 134 | 106 | 32 | 98 | 106 | 52 | 34 | 22 | 63 | 117 | 529 | 341 | 343 |
| 73 | 40 | 1787 | 1650 | 137 | 187 | 150 | 104 | 137 | 107 | 28 | 97 | 103 | 60 | 35 | 26 | 70 | 129 | 543 | 344 | 334 |
| 74 | 38 | 1523 | 1403 | 120 | 176 | 144 | 103 | 135 | 106 | 31 | 96 | 104 | 52 | 36 | 25 | 63 | 111 | 515 | 324 | 321 |
| 75 | 31 | 1587 | 1474 | 113 | 192 | 152 | 110 | 143 | 103 | 32 | 99 | 112 | 52 | 35 | 25 | 62 | 113 | 552 | 350 | 345 |
| 76 | 28 | 1459 | 1356 | 103 | 183 | 150 | 107 | 138 | 98 | 31 | 95 | 103 | 54 | 33 | 27 | 68 | 116 | 540 | 335 | 320 |
| 77 | 30 | 1651 | 1529 | 122 | 184 | 151 | 103 | 134 | 101 | 33 | 97 | 107 | 51 | 34 | 22 | 65 | 116 | 547 | 347 | 336 |
| 78 | 36 | 1706 | 1580 | 126 | 186 | 145 | 103 | 136 | 103 | 32 | 102 | 113 | 57 | 35 | 30 | 70 | 121 | 533 | 344 | 322 |
| 79 | 34 | 1552 | 1443 | 109 | 177 | 134 | 103 | 130 | 101 | 32 | 93 | 101 | 53 | 36 | 22 | 69 | 125 | 512 | 313 | 285 |
| 80 | 30 | 1714 | 1596 | 118 | 185 | 144 | 108 | 135 | 108 | 31 | 95 | 102 | 56 | 35 | 25 | 67 | 119 | 536 | 332 | 334 |
| 81 | 34 | 1613 | 1494 | 119 | 201 | 157 | 102 | 136 | 109 | 32 | 94 | 105 | 53 | 37 | 24 | 66 | 123 | 568 | 367 | 350 |
| 82 | 45 | 1538 | 1424 | 114 | 185 | 148 | 107 | 135 | 106 | 31 | 95 | 108 | 56 | 33 | 26 | 69 | 117 | 543 | 353 | 330 |
| 83 | 36 | 1592 | 1472 | 120 | 181 | 150 | 106 | 138 | 102 | 31 | 94 | 103 | 53 | 35 | 23 | 67 | 115 | 541 | 343 | 330 |
| 84 | 40 | 1678 | 1545 | 133 | 189 | 146 | 101 | 135 | 107 | 28 | 92 | 104 | 57 | 36 | 25 | 70 | 117 | 552 | 350 | 342 |
| 85 | 36 | 1668 | 1545 | 123 | 182 | 153 | 104 | 135 | 98 | 36 | 94 | 103 | 48 | 36 | 19 | 63 | 113 | 538 | 341 | 345 |
| 86 | 36 | 1561 | 1447 | 114 | 186 | 145 | 101 | 134 | 95 | 32 | 95 | 108 | 56 | 35 | 26 | 71 | 125 | 540 | 343 | 338 |
| 87 | 34 | 1556 | 1446 | 110 | 193 | 152 | 105 | 136 | 109 | 32 | 97 | 105 | 54 | 40 | 23 | 72 | 125 | 555 | 354 | 339 |

| Individ- ual No. | Age | Sta- ture | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter- Orbital Br | Orbito- Nasal Br | Orbito- Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Circ of Hd | Sagit- tal Arc | Trans- verse Arc |
|------------------------|-----|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 88 | 50 | 1607 | 1422 | 125 | 185 | 144 | 105 | 135 | 97 | 34 | 94 | 106 | 56 | 37 | 27 | 68 | 122 | 533 | 344 | 334 |
| 89 | 40 | 1601 | 1476 | 125 | 188 | 145 | 106 | 135 | 102 | 32 | 93 | 100 | 47 | 37 | 19 | 59 | 113 | 543 | 330 | 328 |
| 90 | 40 | 1728 | 1615 | 113 | 186 | 149 | 108 | 137 | 96 | 32 | 100 | 115 | 55 | 32 | 27 | 71 | 123 | 549 | 345 | 340 |

| Tribe—Red Kaffir | | | | No. of individuals—100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Locality—Chitral | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|---------|--------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Max Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T Lth | F | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | | | | | |
| 1 | 35 | 1698 | 1581 | 117 | 208 | 144 | 119 | 141 | 115 | 34 | 97 | 114 | 56 | 40 | 24 | 70 | 123 | 583 | 356 | 329 | | | | | |
| 2 | 24 | 1659 | 1557 | 102 | 187 | 139 | 109 | 137 | 119 | 35 | 101 | 118 | 52 | 38 | 22 | 70 | 122 | 531 | 333 | 316 | | | | | |
| 3 | 28 | 1626 | 1509 | 117 | 197 | 146 | 113 | 147 | 116 | 32 | 93 | 107 | 51 | 34 | 19 | 64 | 110 | 558 | 357 | 335 | | | | | |
| 4 | 40 | 1686 | 1569 | 117 | 187 | 141 | 104 | 135 | 101 | 29 | 91 | 111 | 59 | 32 | 25 | 71 | 120 | 535 | 336 | 317 | | | | | |
| 5 | 44 | 1684 | 1567 | 117 | 187 | 144 | 112 | 139 | 119 | 31 | 97 | 110 | 58 | 36 | 24 | 69 | 119 | 540 | 334 | 319 | | | | | |
| 6 | 40 | 1657 | 1532 | 125 | 196 | 146 | 105 | 134 | 105 | 32 | 95 | 107 | 55 | 39 | 24 | 67 | 119 | 540 | 358 | 319 | | | | | |
| 7 | 36 | 1735 | 1609 | 126 | 191 | 155 | 108 | 135 | 119 | 33 | 88 | 104 | 57 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 122 | 575 | 378 | 355 | | | | | |
| 8 | 50 | 1601 | 1480 | 121 | 193 | 147 | 112 | 139 | 105 | 35 | 99 | 113 | 62 | 32 | 28 | 71 | 119 | 555 | 372 | 340 | | | | | |
| 9 | 33 | 1708 | 1580 | 128 | 202 | 153 | 111 | 144 | 112 | 31 | 97 | 108 | 57 | 35 | 30 | 69 | 125 | 582 | 359 | 333 | | | | | |
| 10 | 60 | 1634 | 1530 | 104 | 195 | 149 | 114 | 137 | 102 | 31 | 100 | 110 | 52 | 28 | 21 | 70 | 113 | 565 | 324 | 360 | | | | | |
| 11 | 60 | 1663 | 1550 | 113 | 189 | 148 | 110 | 136 | 99 | 29 | 97 | 107 | 55 | 34 | 26 | 66 | 112 | 553 | 355 | 332 | | | | | |
| 12 | 65 | 1667 | 1544 | 123 | 189 | 133 | 97 | 136 | 98 | 31 | 94 | 110 | 63 | 34 | 28 | 71 | 123 | 530 | 333 | 314 | | | | | |
| 13 | 62 | 1627 | 1521 | 106 | 198 | 148 | 107 | 139 | 100 | 30 | 98 | 115 | 64 | 34 | 30 | 71 | 123 | 562 | 353 | 315 | | | | | |
| 14 | 40 | 1800 | 1676 | 124 | 204 | 151 | 108 | 147 | 117 | 31 | 105 | 116 | 56 | 40 | 27 | 72 | 125 | 577 | 356 | 338 | | | | | |

A BIOMETRIC STUDY OF THE TRIBES ETC.

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Min Biz Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc | | | |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 21 | | |
| 15 | 26 | 1555 | 1439 | 116 | 179 | 138 | 106 | 121 | 101 | 32 | 96 | 114 | 52 | 35 | 24 | 65 | 117 | 506 | 330 | 324 |
| 16 | 17 | 1555 | 1433 | 122 | 188 | 145 | 107 | 137 | 105 | 34 | 99 | 114 | 59 | 35 | 28 | 69 | 112 | 536 | 361 | 324 |
| 17 | 24 | 1643 | 1529 | 114 | 191 | 142 | 102 | 134 | 105 | 32 | 92 | 118 | 58 | 40 | 30 | 71 | 116 | 532 | 355 | 328 |
| 18 | 24 | 1664 | 1553 | 111 | 190 | 144 | 104 | 132 | 108 | 29 | 98 | 107 | 52 | 33 | 27 | 65 | 115 | 531 | 351 | 326 |
| 19 | 22 | 1634 | 1521 | 113 | 193 | 149 | 111 | 135 | 98 | 32 | 102 | 124 | 60 | 31 | 26 | 75 | 123 | 551 | 352 | 327 |
| 20 | 40 | 1587 | 1474 | 113 | 191 | 148 | 108 | 135 | 105 | 30 | 94 | 105 | 47 | 35 | 24 | 61 | 115 | 547 | 357 | 335 |
| 21 | 25 | 1622 | 1499 | 123 | 187 | 146 | 105 | 133 | 95 | 31 | 92 | 111 | 53 | 33 | 26 | 64 | 115 | 530 | 363 | 340 |
| 22 | 25 | 1679 | 1566 | 113 | 185 | 148 | 119 | 142 | 106 | 33 | 97 | 113 | 54 | 35 | 24 | 65 | 117 | 540 | 344 | 314 |
| 23 | 35 | 1677 | 1560 | 117 | 187 | 152 | 113 | 139 | 117 | 34 | 100 | 116 | 54 | 33 | 28 | 70 | 125 | 537 | 345 | 338 |
| 24 | 35 | 1818 | 1695 | 123 | 195 | 148 | 113 | 138 | 107 | 33 | 102 | 125 | 54 | 40 | 29 | 71 | 126 | 550 | 341 | 337 |
| 25 | 40 | 1672 | 1541 | 131 | 194 | 144 | 109 | 137 | 106 | 33 | 95 | 106 | 55 | 32 | 25 | 65 | 128 | 541 | 358 | 330 |
| 26 | 50 | 1737 | 1610 | 127 | 200 | 156 | 112 | 138 | 105 | 31 | 105 | 126 | 64 | 37 | 32 | 80 | 138 | 568 | 377 | 341 |
| 27 | 55 | 1640 | 1531 | 109 | 197 | 143 | 107 | 138 | 106 | 32 | 98 | 115 | 61 | 43 | 27 | 73 | 130 | 557 | 333 | 364 |
| 28 | 60 | 1654 | 1532 | 122 | 192 | 146 | 108 | 134 | 99 | 29 | 92 | 106 | 55 | 34 | 23 | 67 | 115 | 549 | 351 | 324 |
| 29 | 48 | 1636 | 1519 | 117 | 196 | 145 | 109 | 143 | 107 | 31 | 96 | 111 | 59 | 41 | 25 | 69 | 124 | 556 | 362 | 315 |
| 30 | 45 | 1645 | 1518 | 127 | 198 | 146 | 109 | 140 | 109 | 36 | 105 | 112 | 54 | 36 | 25 | 67 | 121 | 555 | 370 | 335 |
| 31 | 40 | 1660 | 1534 | 126 | 198 | 142 | 108 | 141 | 122 | 32 | 99 | 107 | 51 | 39 | 25 | 68 | 118 | 562 | 358 | 317 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 32 | 35 | 1625 | 1486 | 139 | 189 | 144 | 109 | 133 | 106 | 31 | 92 | 106 | 60 | 34 | 25 | 72 | 123 | 557 | 342 | 324 |
| 33 | 28 | 1996 | 1578 | 118 | 191 | 141 | 107 | 135 | 106 | 29 | 97 | 114 | 58 | 37 | 28 | 71 | 114 | 542 | 362 | 326 |
| 34 | 30 | 1711 | 1589 | 122 | 204 | 149 | 108 | 134 | 105 | 29 | 95 | 107 | 53 | 35 | 26 | 67 | 123 | 578 | 365 | 336 |
| 35 | 45 | 1731 | 1609 | 122 | 190 | 136 | 100 | 127 | 103 | 28 | 85 | 100 | 47 | 35 | 22 | 63 | 115 | 537 | 352 | 311 |
| 36 | 52 | 1602 | 1480 | 122 | 189 | 140 | 103 | 132 | 97 | 30 | 92 | 112 | 52 | 41 | 24 | 63 | 115 | 545 | 362 | 325 |
| 37 | 30 | 1615 | 1494 | 121 | 198 | 146 | 101 | 139 | 107 | 30 | 99 | 111 | 52 | 35 | 26 | 64 | 112 | 551 | 345 | 321 |
| 38 | 30 | 1659 | 1524 | 128 | 191 | 146 | 104 | 138 | 102 | 30 | 95 | 107 | 55 | 35 | 23 | 68 | 117 | 557 | 360 | 333 |
| 39 | 54 | 1714 | 1590 | 124 | 203 | 143 | 103 | 137 | 107 | 27 | 97 | 112 | 64 | 32 | 31 | 77 | 126 | 564 | 378 | 334 |
| 40 | 50 | 1689 | 1564 | 125 | 199 | 147 | 100 | 137 | 116 | 32 | 95 | 110 | 53 | 38 | 29 | 63 | 104 | 551 | 365 | 341 |
| 41 | 48 | 1566 | 1446 | 120 | 198 | 148 | 100 | 129 | 101 | 27 | 91 | 107 | 57 | 35 | 27 | 71 | 117 | 553 | 363 | 327 |
| 42 | 45 | 1731 | 1603 | 128 | 197 | 149 | 110 | 142 | 110 | 30 | 98 | 110 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 65 | 120 | 568 | 380 | 345 |
| 43 | 45 | 1659 | 1541 | 118 | 190 | 144 | 110 | 135 | 107 | 28 | 103 | 112 | 54 | 35 | 31 | 71 | 121 | 544 | 359 | 327 |
| 44 | 25 | 1553 | 1442 | 116 | 201 | 147 | 116 | 132 | 97 | 33 | 102 | 115 | 51 | 35 | 21 | 63 | 110 | 575 | 363 | 332 |
| 45 | 35 | 1678 | 1566 | 112 | 197 | 147 | 102 | 132 | 104 | 26 | 90 | 105 | 58 | 32 | 24 | 71 | 121 | 546 | 365 | 321 |
| 46 | 27 | 1649 | 1542 | 107 | 192 | 149 | 109 | 142 | 103 | 31 | 99 | 112 | 50 | 38 | 28 | 68 | 117 | 551 | 357 | 325 |
| 47 | 30 | 1592 | 1476 | 116 | 184 | 141 | 102 | 130 | 99 | 29 | 97 | 114 | 54 | 36 | 22 | 62 | 108 | 534 | 353 | 316 |
| 48 | 50 | 1709 | 1590 | 119 | 197 | 149 | 104 | 145 | 108 | 28 | 99 | 115 | 58 | 38 | 32 | 75 | 125 | 555 | 356 | 315 |
| 49 | 45 | 1559 | 1448 | 111 | 182 | 143 | 103 | 131 | 102 | 29 | 94 | 106 | 55 | 34 | 25 | 69 | 114 | 531 | 336 | 316 |
| 50 | 50 | 1615 | 1488 | 127 | 186 | 144 | 104 | 135 | 105 | 30 | 103 | 110 | 66 | 32 | 30 | 82 | 133 | 537 | 345 | 332 |

| Individ- ual No. | Age | Sta- ture | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | UF Lth | T F Lth | Hor Crim of Hd | Sagit- tal Arc | Trans- verse Arc |
|------------------------|-----|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 51 | 46 | 1701 | 1580 | 121 | 202 | 151 | 111 | 139 | 105 | 27 | 102 | 114 | 56 | 34 | 27 | 70 | 120 | 570 | 359 | 332 |
| 52 | 50 | 1707 | 1593 | 114 | 208 | 152 | 103 | 137 | 112 | 31 | 96 | 117 | 57 | 35 | 31 | 71 | 118 | 577 | 384 | 332 |
| 53 | 25 | 1707 | 1585 | 122 | 190 | 137 | 95 | 128 | 99 | 31 | 94 | 110 | 47 | 34 | 26 | 57 | 111 | 538 | 362 | 339 |
| 54 | 27 | 1710 | 1584 | 126 | 197 | 148 | 108 | 134 | 97 | 31 | 104 | 120 | 61 | 40 | 31 | 71 | 126 | 572 | 370 | 353 |
| 55 | 24 | 1715 | 1597 | 118 | 186 | 144 | 104 | 138 | 105 | 29 | 93 | 112 | 52 | 35 | 24 | 67 | 118 | 545 | 346 | 331 |
| 56 | 25 | 1788 | 1656 | 132 | 193 | 147 | 107 | 138 | 110 | 29 | 94 | 111 | 56 | 34 | 23 | 73 | 125 | 555 | 380 | 333 |
| 57 | 30 | 1690 | 1572 | 118 | 201 | 142 | 109 | 138 | 105 | 36 | 103 | 124 | 58 | 38 | 24 | 74 | 130 | 569 | 363 | 325 |
| 58 | 40 | 1720 | 1593 | 127 | 199 | 149 | 112 | 139 | 105 | 32 | 102 | 119 | 63 | 33 | 29 | 76 | 129 | 575 | 370 | 332 |
| 59 | 35 | 1574 | 1450 | 124 | 189 | 139 | 100 | 129 | 101 | 28 | 93 | 100 | 57 | 36 | 25 | 72 | 122 | 534 | 345 | 319 |
| 60 | 60 | 1576 | 1450 | 126 | 199 | 143 | 105 | 135 | 102 | 30 | 99 | 110 | 53 | 35 | 29 | 68 | 121 | 555 | 355 | 320 |
| 61 | 36 | 1736 | 1601 | 135 | 203 | 149 | 103 | 145 | 111 | 26 | 95 | 107 | 57 | 34 | 25 | 71 | 122 | 574 | 385 | 334 |
| 62 | 20 | 1643 | 1521 | 122 | 194 | 252 | 107 | 139 | 108 | 30 | 98 | 112 | 53 | 36 | 25 | 62 | 115 | 556 | 350 | 340 |
| 63 | 22 | 1605 | 1487 | 118 | 181 | 139 | 106 | 130 | 94 | 27 | 93 | 106 | 60 | 34 | 22 | 73 | 120 | 528 | 328 | 306 |
| 64 | 30 | 1635 | 1517 | 118 | 188 | 149 | 103 | 129 | 97 | 27 | 96 | 112 | 48 | 31 | 28 | 65 | 117 | 531 | 339 | 307 |
| 65 | 28 | 1635 | 1576 | 109 | 190 | 147 | 106 | 135 | 98 | 29 | 92 | 113 | 63 | 32 | 26 | 77 | 135 | 554 | 338 | 324 |
| 66 | 47 | 1675 | 1547 | 128 | 195 | 148 | 108 | 143 | 103 | 29 | 91 | 106 | 66 | 36 | 30 | 81 | 131 | 561 | 324 | 325 |
| 67 | 45 | 1715 | 1588 | 127 | 203 | 151 | 110 | 141 | 106 | 30 | 98 | 110 | 53 | 38 | 29 | 65 | 108 | 578 | 387 | 336 |

APPENDIX D

71

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 68 | 40 | 1668 | 1551 | 117 | 196 | 143 | 101 | 135 | 100 | 27 | 88 | 106 | 59 | 31 | 30 | 71 | 122 | 550 | 354 | 312 |
| 69 | 50 | 1708 | 1581 | 127 | 194 | 144 | 105 | 138 | 106 | 28 | 101 | 109 | 57 | 41 | 25 | 72 | 129 | 550 | 345 | 316 |
| 70 | 40 | 1695 | 1581 | 114 | 202 | 147 | 113 | 145 | 108 | 37 | 108 | 123 | 58 | 39 | 27 | 70 | 121 | 575 | 365 | 320 |
| 71 | 50 | 1657 | 1551 | 116 | 197 | 147 | 109 | 140 | 105 | 33 | 97 | 111 | 58 | 34 | 28 | 69 | 126 | 565 | 351 | 321 |
| 72 | 50 | 1607 | 1489 | 118 | 188 | 145 | 97 | 135 | 108 | 25 | 53 | 100 | 55 | 28 | 29 | 70 | 126 | 530 | 351 | 314 |
| 73 | 50 | 1680 | 1569 | 111 | 189 | 139 | 104 | 133 | 105 | 27 | 97 | 106 | 50 | 35 | 27 | 69 | 108 | 541 | 352 | 314 |
| 74 | 52 | 1625 | 1416 | 109 | 186 | 146 | 103 | 133 | 99 | 22 | 99 | 107 | 62 | 34 | 24 | 75 | 126 | 534 | 355 | 326 |
| 75 | 48 | 1592 | 1466 | 126 | 189 | 144 | 101 | 130 | 98 | 26 | 86 | 100 | 54 | 40 | 28 | 71 | 126 | 529 | 360 | 320 |
| 76 | 42 | 1717 | 1596 | 121 | 190 | 144 | 107 | 138 | 101 | 29 | 103 | 113 | 55 | 39 | 25 | 67 | 117 | 543 | 346 | 314 |
| 77 | 45 | 1704 | 1587 | 117 | 198 | 156 | 107 | 141 | 105 | 28 | 93 | 110 | 59 | 34 | 30 | 74 | 130 | 562 | 360 | 339 |
| 78 | 55 | 1665 | 1537 | 128 | 194 | 157 | 108 | 143 | 103 | 28 | 91 | 102 | 61 | 39 | 25 | 72 | 126 | 567 | 368 | 350 |
| 79 | 28 | 1691 | 1572 | 119 | 198 | 150 | 108 | 137 | 98 | 36 | 104 | 121 | 52 | 39 | 24 | 66 | 123 | 563 | 373 | 345 |
| 80 | 50 | 1744 | 1619 | 125 | 201 | 143 | 104 | 139 | 102 | 28 | 103 | 116 | 60 | 40 | 26 | 76 | 222 | 550 | 366 | 316 |
| 81 | 35 | 1664 | 1548 | 116 | 189 | 147 | 109 | 127 | 96 | 28 | 92 | 106 | 54 | 36 | 26 | 67 | 121 | 549 | 365 | 336 |
| 82 | 37 | 1646 | 1534 | 112 | 198 | 143 | 108 | 136 | 93 | 28 | 98 | 107 | 53 | 33 | 26 | 66 | 125 | 545 | 353 | 321 |
| 83 | 40 | 1626 | 1509 | 117 | 189 | 152 | 110 | 138 | 105 | 32 | 98 | 115 | 56 | 34 | 23 | 69 | 121 | 543 | 357 | 322 |
| 84 | 30 | 1548 | 1413 | 135 | 192 | 151 | 113 | 142 | 107 | 33 | 104 | 113 | 51 | 38 | 23 | 69 | 123 | 562 | 365 | 340 |
| 85 | 28 | 1645 | 1511 | 134 | 193 | 145 | 104 | 136 | 97 | 34 | 98 | 108 | 55 | 36 | 26 | 67 | 122 | 553 | 355 | 355 |
| 86 | 32 | 1664 | 1533 | 131 | 198 | 148 | 101 | 133 | 101 | 28 | 94 | 106 | 59 | 34 | 26 | 71 | 128 | 568 | 371 | 350 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 87 | 50 | 1645 | 1528 | 117 | 199 | 150 | 107 | 142 | 100 | 32 | 100 | 107 | 55 | 40 | 27 | 69 | 123 | 564 | 362 | 321 |
| 88 | 28 | 1743 | 1615 | 128 | 194 | 143 | 104 | 134 | 103 | 33 | 97 | 112 | 56 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 126 | 554 | 360 | 335 |
| 89 | 42 | 1721 | 1592 | 128 | 195 | 146 | 109 | 138 | 101 | 32 | 98 | 107 | 58 | 33 | 28 | 67 | 135 | 551 | 358 | 334 |
| 90 | 24 | 1609 | 1501 | 108 | 182 | 145 | 104 | 137 | 101 | 33 | 94 | 106 | 50 | 33 | 23 | 62 | 112 | 530 | 318 | 314 |
| 91 | 35 | 1705 | 1590 | 115 | 184 | 139 | 99 | 133 | 92 | 30 | 96 | 111 | 55 | 32 | 29 | 60 | 113 | 525 | 333 | 310 |
| 92 | 45 | 1689 | 1556 | 133 | 181 | 142 | 104 | 127 | 105 | 35 | 89 | 99 | 58 | 36 | 28 | 60 | 124 | 529 | 327 | 314 |
| 93 | 46 | 1765 | 1636 | 129 | 205 | 151 | 101 | 140 | 110 | 32 | 109 | 117 | 59 | 40 | 30 | 60 | 126 | 535 | 365 | 340 |
| 94 | 48 | 1610 | 1477 | 133 | 201 | 146 | 109 | 140 | 108 | 30 | 98 | 106 | 54 | 37 | 24 | 70 | 120 | 567 | 371 | 382 |
| 95 | 46 | 1672 | 1540 | 132 | 189 | 149 | 115 | 145 | 115 | 36 | 100 | 111 | 52 | 39 | 25 | 70 | 127 | 565 | 352 | 230 |
| 96 | 50 | 1765 | 1631 | 134 | 190 | 142 | 99 | 127 | 104 | 31 | 81 | 100 | 54 | 36 | 28 | 72 | 129 | 540 | 348 | 321 |
| 97 | 35 | 1663 | 1549 | 114 | 194 | 144 | 100 | 131 | 102 | 28 | 93 | 105 | 52 | 34 | 25 | 68 | 123 | 556 | 341 | 310 |
| 98 | 41 | 1669 | 1545 | 124 | 202 | 149 | 101 | 132 | 95 | 32 | 94 | 107 | 60 | 37 | 33 | 67 | 114 | 570 | 355 | 334 |
| 99 | 32 | 1603 | 1480 | 123 | 189 | 147 | 109 | 135 | 100 | 32 | 98 | 111 | 55 | 36 | 24 | 64 | 114 | 548 | 351 | 327 |
| 100 | 36 | 1694 | 1567 | 127 | 195 | 149 | 106 | 135 | 101 | 30 | 99 | 114 | 54 | 33 | 30 | 67 | 120 | 558 | 355 | 326 |

APPENDIX D

73

Tribe—Khalaš

| Individual No. | Age | Star- ture | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd | Max Lth | Min Fr | Min Br | Big Br | Inter- Orbital Br | Orbito- Nasal Br | Nas- Lth | No. of individuals—69 | | | | | | Locality—Chitral | |
|----------------|-----|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Nas- Br | Nas- Br | Orbito- Nasal Arc | Nas- Lth | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hon- Circum- ference of Hd | Sag- ittal Arc |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | 35 | 1627 | 1508 | 119 | 191 | 141 | 99 | 133 | 111 | 28 | 89 | 103 | 52 | 41 | 28 | 70 | 115 | 516 | 355 | 330 |
| 2 | 30 | 1642 | 1523 | 119 | 197 | 139 | 100 | 130 | 98 | 28 | 89 | 111 | 56 | 34 | 29 | 70 | 114 | 524 | 350 | 311 |
| 3 | 45 | 1643 | 1519 | 124 | 194 | 158 | 105 | 145 | 116 | 31 | 102 | 110 | 62 | 37 | 28 | 75 | 129 | 568 | 363 | 338 |
| 4 | 25 | 1617 | 1500 | 117 | 194 | 146 | 107 | 131 | 103 | 32 | 94 | 109 | 57 | 35 | 27 | 68 | 121 | 542 | 354 | 336 |
| 5 | 28 | 1606 | 1501 | 105 | 193 | 142 | 107 | 139 | 97 | 33 | 102 | 115 | 59 | 35 | 27 | 69 | 123 | 549 | 362 | 326 |
| 6 | 55 | 1589 | 1461 | 128 | 189 | 139 | 102 | 136 | 106 | 30 | 95 | 110 | 54 | 35 | 31 | 64 | 121 | 535 | 342 | 321 |
| 7 | 35 | 1720 | 1599 | 121 | 204 | 148 | 111 | 143 | 107 | 35 | 105 | 115 | 57 | 35 | 25 | 70 | 125 | 573 | 385 | 346 |
| 8 | 24 | 1658 | 1535 | 123 | 188 | 143 | 108 | 131 | 106 | 31 | 102 | 115 | 55 | 37 | 21 | 69 | 122 | 530 | 344 | 320 |
| 9 | 38 | 1651 | 1530 | 121 | 198 | 144 | 104 | 137 | 106 | 38 | 97 | 111 | 55 | 33 | 26 | 71 | 127 | 558 | 350 | 322 |
| 10 | 30 | 1581 | 1456 | 125 | 199 | 150 | 105 | 143 | 101 | 34 | 104 | 115 | 53 | 37 | 24 | 64 | 118 | 550 | 365 | 346 |
| 11 | 28 | 1555 | 1424 | 131 | 195 | 147 | 107 | 139 | 109 | 36 | 101 | 110 | 56 | 33 | 27 | 70 | 120 | 562 | 354 | 322 |
| 12 | 45 | 1670 | 1554 | 116 | 190 | 139 | 98 | 127 | 100 | 30 | 94 | 104 | 50 | 33 | 24 | 65 | 119 | 539 | 350 | 330 |
| 13 | 30 | 1713 | 1588 | 125 | 193 | 138 | 105 | 137 | 115 | 31 | 99 | 106 | 55 | 35 | 29 | 72 | 128 | 541 | 352 | 318 |
| 14 | 70 | 1577 | 1458 | 119 | 196 | 150 | 105 | 139 | 107 | 30 | 95 | 107 | 61 | 38 | 29 | 71 | 126 | 559 | 368 | 329 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nas Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Are | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 15 | 80 | 1525 | 1407 | 118 | 192 | 135 | 101 | 135 | 105 | 30 | 90 | 100 | 57 | 35 | 26 | 69 | 120 | 533 | 355 | 300 |
| 16 | 60 | 1560 | 1443 | 117 | 194 | 134 | 99 | 132 | 100 | 28 | 92 | 103 | 55 | 33 | 28 | 68 | 115 | 530 | 355 | 310 |
| 17 | 45 | 1633 | 1529 | 104 | 201 | 139 | 104 | 140 | 114 | 35 | 105 | 120 | 59 | 35 | 27 | 74 | 127 | 550 | 363 | 315 |
| 18 | 40 | 1675 | 1548 | 127 | 197 | 147 | 102 | 138 | 109 | 30 | 92 | 105 | 58 | 36 | 29 | 73 | 127 | 556 | 365 | 340 |
| 19 | 50 | 1582 | 1463 | 119 | 190 | 144 | 104 | 137 | 92 | 27 | 91 | 101 | 58 | 35 | 25 | 74 | 115 | 530 | 350 | 310 |
| 20 | 35 | 1629 | 1518 | 111 | 192 | 144 | 105 | 136 | 105 | 28 | 99 | 111 | 58 | 34 | 25 | 68 | 118 | 533 | 348 | 312 |
| 21 | 40 | 1574 | 1449 | 125 | 198 | 140 | 100 | 130 | 100 | 25 | 93 | 100 | 51 | 37 | 28 | 69 | 121 | 550 | 363 | 336 |
| 22 | 50 | 1580 | 1465 | 115 | 188 | 138 | 98 | 129 | 98 | 25 | 95 | 107 | 54 | 35 | 27 | 69 | 115 | 525 | 353 | 312 |
| 23 | 48 | 1671 | 1545 | 126 | 208 | 150 | 100 | 136 | 107 | 28 | 95 | 108 | 56 | 40 | 28 | 75 | 130 | 576 | 395 | 342 |
| 24 | 45 | 1591 | 1453 | 138 | 189 | 145 | 109 | 140 | 109 | 31 | 101 | 109 | 55 | 40 | 21 | 70 | 127 | 536 | 375 | 340 |
| 25 | 40 | 1687 | 1545 | 142 | 203 | 148 | 109 | 138 | 109 | 37 | 101 | 124 | 62 | 37 | 25 | 75 | 128 | 573 | 367 | 335 |
| 26 | 38 | 1627 | 1506 | 121 | 189 | 134 | 107 | 136 | 113 | 30 | 99 | 115 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 68 | 121 | 534 | 353 | 306 |
| 27 | 40 | 1711 | 1594 | 117 | 196 | 140 | 109 | 135 | 107 | 34 | 107 | 119 | 53 | 41 | 27 | 68 | 123 | 557 | 363 | 339 |
| 28 | 45 | 1599 | 1468 | 131 | 192 | 147 | 105 | 129 | 99 | 34 | 95 | 101 | 56 | 35 | 27 | 70 | 127 | 542 | 361 | 339 |
| 29 | 40 | 1630 | 1508 | 122 | 197 | 148 | 106 | 138 | 109 | 31 | 102 | 115 | 57 | 33 | 27 | 73 | 128 | 560 | 364 | 339 |
| 30 | 50 | 1559 | 1441 | 118 | 199 | 146 | 108 | 142 | 115 | 31 | 110 | 115 | 51 | 37 | 24 | 68 | 117 | 555 | 360 | 314 |
| 31 | 42 | 1690 | 1566 | 124 | 200 | 144 | 109 | 139 | 103 | 31 | 97 | 107 | 62 | 36 | 26 | 73 | 130 | 560 | 363 | 322 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 32 | 40 | 1638 | 1510 | 128 | 194 | 141 | 103 | 135 | 108 | 31 | 93 | 103 | 59 | 32 | 28 | 74 | 126 | 553 | 363 | 325 |
| 33 | 32 | 1696 | 1564 | 132 | 194 | 139 | 100 | 128 | 109 | 32 | 98 | 110 | 60 | 33 | 26 | 72 | 124 | 543 | 363 | 315 |
| 34 | 50 | 1680 | 1554 | 126 | 191 | 141 | 104 | 140 | 96 | 28 | 101 | 115 | 57 | 32 | 32 | 73 | 123 | 546 | 361 | 320 |
| 35 | 30 | 1633 | 1515 | 118 | 194 | 143 | 101 | 132 | 104 | 30 | 91 | 100 | 48 | 37 | 25 | 65 | 115 | 545 | 375 | 328 |
| 36 | 29 | 1735 | 1607 | 128 | 191 | 141 | 107 | 135 | 99 | 34 | 104 | 117 | 56 | 35 | 26 | 67 | 125 | 543 | 357 | 342 |
| 37 | 55 | 1532 | 1409 | 123 | 189 | 138 | 101 | 128 | 103 | 30 | 88 | 100 | 55 | 36 | 28 | 68 | 120 | 530 | 354 | 314 |
| 38 | 27 | 1617 | 1505 | 112 | 179 | 143 | 104 | 127 | 98 | 28 | 92 | 103 | 52 | 34 | 26 | 64 | 107 | 520 | 339 | 318 |
| 39 | 38 | 1627 | 1508 | 119 | 189 | 143 | 110 | 139 | 113 | 30 | 96 | 108 | 55 | 32 | 22 | 71 | 121 | 538 | 343 | 318 |
| 40 | 37 | 1606 | 1489 | 117 | 190 | 138 | 100 | 127 | 90 | 29 | 98 | 106 | 52 | 35 | 24 | 66 | 114 | 539 | 346 | 311 |
| 41 | 41 | 1651 | 1530 | 121 | 192 | 143 | 104 | 137 | 100 | 31 | 97 | 108 | 54 | 33 | 24 | 69 | 121 | 552 | 345 | 316 |
| 42 | 38 | 1708 | 1599 | 109 | 202 | 143 | 108 | 134 | 100 | 32 | 100 | 110 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 71 | 128 | 564 | 367 | 330 |
| 43 | 28 | 1670 | 1540 | 130 | 195 | 141 | 103 | 134 | 92 | 30 | 97 | 111 | 51 | 37 | 26 | 70 | 122 | 547 | 351 | 330 |
| 44 | 34 | 1600 | 1479 | 121 | 190 | 139 | 105 | 133 | 101 | 28 | 100 | 103 | 54 | 32 | 26 | 67 | 122 | 537 | 357 | 325 |
| 45 | 55 | 1502 | 1381 | 121 | 192 | 144 | 107 | 132 | 105 | 31 | 96 | 100 | 55 | 37 | 24 | 70 | 127 | 546 | 350 | 326 |
| 46 | 41 | 1634 | 1526 | 108 | 198 | 141 | 102 | 141 | 105 | 35 | 103 | 114 | 60 | 38 | 27 | 71 | 121 | 554 | 345 | 310 |
| 47 | 40 | 1614 | 1492 | 122 | 197 | 144 | 107 | 137 | 102 | 37 | 104 | 105 | 54 | 36 | 27 | 69 | 137 | 562 | 362 | 330 |
| 48 | 27 | 1653 | 1519 | 154 | 193 | 142 | 104 | 135 | 105 | 34 | 95 | 105 | 56 | 38 | 26 | 69 | 122 | 547 | 365 | 345 |
| 49 | 45 | 1499 | 1392 | 107 | 187 | 138 | 98 | 131 | 98 | 29 | 88 | 98 | 57 | 35 | 24 | 68 | 118 | 535 | 344 | 309 |
| 50 | 25 | 1621 | 1496 | 125 | 186 | 144 | 104 | 133 | 102 | 30 | 93 | 103 | 52 | 37 | 24 | 56 | 119 | 540 | 353 | 330 |
| 51 | 46 | 1658 | 1539 | 119 | 192 | 134 | 102 | 132 | 112 | 31 | 96 | 111 | 58 | 31 | 30 | 76 | 131 | 539 | 356 | 393 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 52 | 51 | 1551 | 1440 | 111 | 184 | 136 | 97 | 129 | 104 | 30 | 93 | 100 | 50 | 36 | 28 | 67 | 130 | 516 | 326 | 311 |
| 53 | 55 | 1636 | 1509 | 127 | 193 | 144 | 103 | 145 | 114 | 33 | 94 | 107 | 60 | 33 | 36 | 80 | 131 | 543 | 355 | 321 |
| 54 | 48 | 1637 | 1513 | 124 | 190 | 138 | 102 | 134 | 98 | 29 | 96 | 101 | 56 | 37 | 25 | 72 | 130 | 538 | 352 | 316 |
| 55 | 44 | 1591 | 1474 | 117 | 188 | 139 | 101 | 124 | 96 | 28 | 87 | 97 | 52 | 37 | 28 | 67 | 119 | 534 | 346 | 318 |
| 56 | 51 | 1690 | 1575 | 115 | 195 | 136 | 102 | 135 | 117 | 34 | 96 | 107 | 57 | 38 | 27 | 73 | 124 | 537 | 340 | 315 |
| 57 | 25 | 1602 | 1485 | 117 | 199 | 145 | 106 | 139 | 100 | 31 | 97 | 106 | 50 | 36 | 24 | 58 | 111 | 562 | 350 | 335 |
| 58 | 49 | 1495 | 1385 | 110 | 182 | 139 | 101 | 131 | 95 | 30 | 91 | 98 | 50 | 35 | 22 | 63 | 112 | 517 | 323 | 305 |
| 59 | 46 | 1567 | 1458 | 109 | 194 | 144 | 108 | 138 | 105 | 33 | 94 | 106 | 50 | 37 | 27 | 66 | 121 | 556 | 363 | 315 |
| 60 | 50 | 1634 | 1503 | 131 | 192 | 137 | 101 | 138 | 95 | 32 | 97 | 105 | 57 | 36 | 25 | 68 | 122 | 541 | 345 | 314 |
| 61 | 45 | 1650 | 1520 | 130 | 205 | 145 | 107 | 145 | 111 | 38 | 110 | 122 | 53 | 44 | 30 | 72 | 123 | 560 | 370 | 323 |
| 62 | 50 | 1522 | 1392 | 130 | 190 | 147 | 101 | 135 | 105 | 30 | 97 | 103 | 52 | 38 | 27 | 65 | 115 | 546 | 347 | 331 |
| 63 | 52 | 1542 | 1399 | 143 | 186 | 145 | 105 | 144 | 109 | 31 | 100 | 105 | 54 | 37 | 28 | 68 | 117 | 542 | 355 | 335 |
| 64 | 25 | 1604 | 1480 | 124 | 188 | 140 | 98 | 128 | 98 | 32 | 92 | 103 | 50 | 35 | 23 | 61 | 117 | 528 | 347 | 320 |
| 65 | 26 | 1607 | 1492 | 115 | 190 | 147 | 108 | 132 | 98 | 32 | 102 | 114 | 57 | 34 | 24 | 69 | 121 | 555 | 350 | 344 |
| 66 | 24 | 1661 | 1544 | 117 | 189 | 142 | 106 | 134 | 98 | 33 | 102 | 116 | 51 | 35 | 24 | 63 | 116 | 542 | 347 | 326 |
| 67 | 24 | 1502 | 1400 | 102 | 195 | 142 | 103 | 134 | 96 | 32 | 99 | 108 | 50 | 36 | 22 | 64 | 124 | 550 | 352 | 340 |
| 68 | 40 | 1499 | 1381 | 118 | 187 | 139 | 104 | 139 | 108 | 32 | 101 | 108 | 49 | 37 | 21 | 64 | 114 | 532 | 351 | 290 |
| 69 | 42 | 1646 | 1535 | 111 | 187 | 144 | 107 | 137 | 106 | 35 | 95 | 105 | 57 | 39 | 27 | 74 | 131 | 541 | 329 | 323 |

| Tribe—Tadjik | | | | | No. of individuals—62 | | | | | | | | | | | | Locality—Chitral | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------|----------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Max Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Circ of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | | | | |
| 1 | 35 | 1675 | 1561 | 114 | 188 | 157 | 112 | 145 | 105 | 34 | 101 | 113 | 58 | 39 | 24 | 76 | 127 | 565 | 345 | 342 | | | | |
| 2 | 25 | 1659 | 1531 | 128 | 187 | 158 | 103 | 145 | 103 | 27 | 96 | 112 | 57 | 33 | 24 | 73 | 124 | 548 | 354 | 343 | | | | |
| 3 | 32 | 1692 | 1568 | 124 | 182 | 143 | 101 | 139 | 101 | 28 | 93 | 106 | 54 | 31 | 28 | 67 | 124 | 537 | 343 | 342 | | | | |
| 4 | 27 | 1664 | 1558 | 106 | 179 | 154 | 105 | 139 | 101 | 30 | 93 | 99 | 66 | 35 | 26 | 79 | 134 | 535 | 346 | 332 | | | | |
| 5 | 25 | 1676 | 1538 | 138 | 179 | 147 | 97 | 135 | 100 | 32 | 95 | 107 | 57 | 36 | 25 | 74 | 128 | 535 | 352 | 348 | | | | |
| 6 | 25 | 1734 | 1628 | 106 | 183 | 148 | 110 | 135 | 93 | 29 | 92 | 105 | 59 | 37 | 30 | 71 | 122 | 543 | 342 | 330 | | | | |
| 7 | 25 | 1471 | 1352 | 119 | 188 | 137 | 106 | 132 | 89 | 29 | 95 | 107 | 54 | 33 | 23 | 63 | 105 | 519 | 332 | 320 | | | | |
| 8 | 30 | 1766 | 1634 | 132 | 189 | 140 | 108 | 132 | 102 | 29 | 93 | 107 | 54 | 39 | 24 | 67 | 126 | 537 | 357 | 342 | | | | |
| 9 | 28 | 1695 | 1556 | 129 | 183 | 138 | 106 | 129 | 100 | 29 | 95 | 112 | 58 | 34 | 22 | 69 | 127 | 522 | 353 | 325 | | | | |
| 10 | 30 | 1663 | 1541 | 122 | 195 | 146 | 108 | 139 | 101 | 31 | 103 | 110 | 61 | 35 | 24 | 73 | 125 | 563 | 365 | 332 | | | | |
| 11 | 45 | 1775 | 1648 | 126 | 184 | 151 | 105 | 143 | 102 | 36 | 107 | 126 | 60 | 37 | 26 | 73 | 136 | 540 | 342 | 337 | | | | |
| 12 | 40 | 1657 | 1533 | 124 | 187 | 141 | 100 | 137 | 101 | 29 | 96 | 110 | 53 | 33 | 23 | 71 | 123 | 538 | 353 | 340 | | | | |
| 13 | 35 | 1614 | 1536 | 128 | 194 | 163 | 113 | 148 | 110 | 35 | 101 | 117 | 57 | 36 | 22 | 67 | 124 | 572 | 364 | 355 | | | | |
| 14 | 30 | 1614 | 1493 | 121 | 183 | 145 | 110 | 132 | 101 | 30 | 97 | 108 | 56 | 33 | 28 | 72 | 115 | 532 | 344 | 342 | | | | |
| 15 | 50 | 1589 | 1460 | 129 | 181 | 156 | 110 | 142 | 109 | 27 | 92 | 108 | 52 | 34 | 23 | 71 | 127 | 540 | 342 | 336 | | | | |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T Lth | F | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
| 16 | 28 | 1692 | 1573 | 119 | 185 | 148 | 107 | 128 | 102 | 28 | 98 | 114 | 59 | 35 | 27 | 73 | 123 | 535 | 367 | 335 | |
| 17 | 30 | 1652 | 1512 | 139 | 174 | 152 | 111 | 150 | 112 | 35 | 100 | 113 | 54 | 36 | 27 | 67 | 115 | 535 | 348 | 341 | |
| 18 | 34 | 1578 | 1451 | 127 | 175 | 157 | 106 | 135 | 94 | 32 | 94 | 100 | 57 | 37 | 28 | 70 | 118 | 536 | 337 | 337 | |
| 19 | 45 | 1640 | 1517 | 123 | 182 | 142 | 107 | 141 | 35 | 98 | 113 | 54 | 35 | 22 | 70 | 120 | 541 | 345 | 326 | | |
| 20 | 30 | 1732 | 1597 | 135 | 181 | 153 | 106 | 145 | 111 | 33 | 95 | 110 | 55 | 36 | 26 | 75 | 120 | 547 | 341 | 335 | |
| 21 | 50 | 1641 | 1536 | 105 | 185 | 151 | 113 | 147 | 112 | 35 | 100 | 115 | 61 | 40 | 21 | 75 | 126 | 542 | 334 | 340 | |
| 22 | 45 | 1597 | 1470 | 127 | 178 | 150 | 107 | 140 | 107 | 33 | 98 | 103 | 49 | 40 | 21 | 69 | 118 | 528 | 320 | 325 | |
| 23 | 40 | 1640 | 1505 | 135 | 182 | 153 | 111 | 146 | 108 | 34 | 102 | 112 | 55 | 38 | 23 | 73 | 123 | 542 | 333 | 351 | |
| 24 | 26 | 1675 | 1545 | 130 | 177 | 158 | 107 | 140 | 97 | 31 | 100 | 105 | 50 | 37 | 21 | 67 | 120 | 538 | 342 | 346 | |
| 25 | 30 | 1643 | 1515 | 128 | 177 | 154 | 111 | 148 | 104 | 33 | 109 | 116 | 55 | 34 | 28 | 70 | 128 | 535 | 340 | 350 | |
| 26 | 27 | 1601 | 1471 | 130 | 181 | 152 | 104 | 138 | 98 | 32 | 99 | 105 | 52 | 37 | 26 | 64 | 116 | 539 | 345 | 334 | |
| 27 | 45 | 1745 | 1602 | 143 | 191 | 157 | 108 | 145 | 106 | 30 | 100 | 111 | 61 | 64 | 28 | 75 | 143 | 563 | 352 | 346 | |
| 28 | 35 | 1681 | 1550 | 131 | 191 | 156 | 112 | 130 | 103 | 36 | 101 | 113 | 57 | 36 | 26 | 70 | 127 | 565 | 362 | 353 | |
| 29 | 29 | 1676 | 1546 | 130 | 178 | 152 | 110 | 138 | 105 | 32 | 102 | 112 | 54 | 36 | 29 | 67 | 119 | 534 | 345 | 342 | |
| 30 | 26 | 1635 | 1502 | 133 | 180 | 141 | 100 | 129 | 95 | 31 | 98 | 115 | 59 | 34 | 23 | 77 | 128 | 525 | 328 | 330 | |
| 31 | 50 | 1611 | 1482 | 129 | 185 | 155 | 114 | 140 | 103 | 32 | 104 | 116 | 62 | 36 | 26 | 79 | 127 | 552 | 336 | 340 | |
| 32 | 35 | 1643 | 1515 | 128 | 185 | 145 | 102 | 140 | 101 | 33 | 99 | 109 | 55 | 38 | 24 | 69 | 115 | 531 | 335 | 334 | |

APPENDIX D

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 33 | 40 | 1777 | 1635 | 142 | 179 | 154 | 105 | 138 | 106 | 30 | 96 | 106 | 56 | 33 | 24 | 74 | 137 | 546 | 351 | 365 |
| 34 | 42 | 1596 | 1469 | 127 | 189 | 143 | 109 | 131 | 96 | 32 | 100 | 115 | 60 | 33 | 24 | 73 | 127 | 544 | 362 | 323 |
| 35 | 45 | 1650 | 1522 | 128 | 189 | 152 | 109 | 147 | 109 | 35 | 102 | 115 | 56 | 34 | 27 | 77 | 132 | 558 | 339 | 305 |
| 36 | 40 | 1617 | 1489 | 128 | 174 | 154 | 106 | 142 | 105 | 29 | 97 | 106 | 55 | 36 | 27 | 71 | 118 | 536 | 338 | 345 |
| 37 | 42 | 1668 | 1542 | 126 | 187 | 153 | 108 | 143 | 106 | 31 | 99 | 110 | 55 | 37 | 25 | 72 | 126 | 553 | 361 | 353 |
| 38 | 42 | 1667 | 1523 | 114 | 199 | 150 | 117 | 145 | 115 | 37 | 103 | 113 | 55 | 39 | 23 | 75 | 130 | 571 | 364 | 336 |
| 39 | 42 | 1707 | 1575 | 132 | 166 | 153 | 107 | 135 | 101 | 27 | 86 | 96 | 54 | 34 | 23 | 70 | 117 | 519 | 333 | 335 |
| 40 | 46 | 1705 | 1566 | 139 | 175 | 161 | 112 | 148 | 99 | 39 | 100 | 107 | 54 | 38 | 28 | 68 | 117 | 540 | 343 | 362 |
| 41 | 50 | 1679 | 1543 | 136 | 184 | 154 | 110 | 144 | 106 | 34 | 102 | 113 | 55 | 42 | 27 | 72 | 128 | 549 | 343 | 355 |
| 42 | 40 | 1772 | 1636 | 136 | 182 | 160 | 103 | 141 | 120 | 28 | 94 | 106 | 55 | 37 | 24 | 72 | 123 | 558 | 345 | 360 |
| 43 | 42 | 1822 | 1682 | 140 | 185 | 154 | 107 | 143 | 112 | 30 | 101 | 112 | 57 | 36 | 26 | 72 | 126 | 553 | 334 | 354 |
| 44 | 36 | 1584 | 1454 | 130 | 185 | 145 | 112 | 140 | 99 | 33 | 101 | 111 | 52 | 36 | 28 | 71 | 121 | 540 | 338 | 335 |
| 45 | 46 | 1659 | 1531 | 128 | 180 | 156 | 102 | 139 | 107 | 31 | 91 | 104 | 54 | 34 | 22 | 73 | 131 | 536 | 320 | 336 |
| 46 | 38 | 1662 | 1521 | 141 | 192 | 158 | 103 | 140 | 96 | 33 | 99 | 113 | 60 | 35 | 30 | 74 | 130 | 565 | 358 | 350 |
| 47 | 36 | 1649 | 1513 | 136 | 182 | 158 | 112 | 143 | 101 | 33 | 104 | 115 | 57 | 40 | 28 | 72 | 124 | 550 | 346 | 355 |
| 48 | 37 | 1658 | 1518 | 140 | 189 | 152 | 108 | 145 | 109 | 32 | 105 | 112 | 54 | 37 | 23 | 69 | 119 | 557 | 352 | 369 |
| 49 | 40 | 1663 | 1525 | 138 | 197 | 159 | 110 | 138 | 100 | 33 | 101 | 110 | 58 | 38 | 24 | 72 | 119 | 576 | 374 | 366 |
| 50 | 41 | 1705 | 1576 | 129 | 176 | 151 | 105 | 138 | 108 | 30 | 97 | 105 | 59 | 34 | 29 | 71 | 129 | 535 | 337 | 343 |
| 51 | 26 | 1658 | 1531 | 127 | 171 | 154 | 108 | 139 | 106 | 39 | 105 | 116 | 52 | 32 | 26 | 69 | 125 | 529 | 323 | 341 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Min Biz Br | Min Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | U F Lth | T Lth | F | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
| 52 | 34 | 1791 | 1652 | 139 | 186 | 155 | 104 | 142 | 112 | 32 | 102 | 113 | 56 | 33 | 29 | 72 | 128 | 553 | 343 | 341 | |
| 53 | 38 | 1692 | 1555 | 137 | 189 | 150 | 109 | 142 | 115 | 32 | 106 | 117 | 55 | 39 | 25 | 67 | 128 | 550 | 338 | 348 | |
| 54 | 45 | 1690 | 1558 | 132 | 189 | 155 | 110 | 138 | 102 | 35 | 97 | 109 | 53 | 36 | 26 | 70 | 126 | 547 | 353 | 340 | |
| 55 | 32 | 1677 | 1551 | 126 | 180 | 151 | 104 | 139 | 112 | 35 | 96 | 103 | 47 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 108 | 537 | 333 | 340 | |
| 56 | 32 | 1581 | 1464 | 117 | 182 | 161 | 112 | 142 | 108 | 29 | 96 | 104 | 50 | 34 | 22 | 64 | 117 | 554 | 349 | 344 | |
| 57 | 30 | 1589 | 1453 | 136 | 177 | 150 | 106 | 137 | 102 | 32 | 96 | 106 | 50 | 37 | 22 | 62 | 118 | 537 | 338 | 350 | |
| 58 | 28 | 1512 | 1390 | 122 | 175 | 148 | 108 | 133 | 101 | 30 | 99 | 114 | 57 | 33 | 24 | 69 | 121 | 525 | 327 | 336 | |
| 59 | 35 | 1613 | 1492 | 121 | 170 | 156 | 103 | 137 | 95 | 35 | 96 | 105 | 54 | 37 | 25 | 69 | 119 | 532 | 328 | 340 | |
| 60 | 40 | 1557 | 1433 | 124 | 180 | 155 | 105 | 135 | 100 | 33 | 96 | 105 | 47 | 35 | 22 | 63 | 118 | 542 | 352 | 355 | |
| 61 | 37 | 1706 | 1578 | 128 | 177 | 149 | 98 | 135 | 98 | 28 | 98 | 105 | 58 | 34 | 21 | 68 | 122 | 521 | 327 | 335 | |
| 62 | 48 | 1550 | 1427 | 123 | 174 | 153 | 102 | 137 | 103 | 30 | 93 | 100 | 51 | 35 | 22 | 63 | 119 | 523 | 339 | 336 | |

Tribe—Pathan

No. of individuals—50

Locality—Chitral

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | UF Lth | T F Lth | Hor Crim of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1 | 50 | 1562 | 1438 | 124 | 181 | 144 | 105 | 139 | 97 | 31 | 100 | 106 | 55 | 35 | 22 | 72 | 121 | 528 | 322 | 315 |
| 2 | 34 | 1692 | 1558 | 134 | 195 | 153 | 109 | 140 | 93 | 33 | 101 | 112 | 55 | 37 | 29 | 73 | 130 | 570 | 352 | 345 |
| 3 | 28 | 1727 | 1582 | 145 | 202 | 146 | 101 | 137 | 109 | 27 | 97 | 107 | 60 | 34 | 27 | 74 | 130 | 578 | 398 | 360 |
| 4 | 27 | 1654 | 1517 | 137 | 187 | 147 | 109 | 139 | 104 | 38 | 100 | 109 | 55 | 34 | 28 | 69 | 125 | 548 | 344 | 342 |
| 5 | 30 | 1572 | 1450 | 122 | 187 | 144 | 109 | 134 | 98 | 30 | 95 | 106 | 57 | 40 | 31 | 72 | 122 | 546 | 356 | 315 |
| 6 | 40 | 1682 | 1555 | 127 | 188 | 147 | 104 | 140 | 114 | 34 | 99 | 104 | 52 | 38 | 23 | 64 | 118 | 539 | 336 | 325 |
| 7 | 26 | 1593 | 1468 | 125 | 184 | 136 | 101 | 127 | 93 | 30 | 94 | 103 | 48 | 36 | 25 | 64 | 114 | 531 | 343 | 326 |
| 8 | 50 | 1585 | 1467 | 118 | 200 | 149 | 103 | 138 | 106 | 36 | 100 | 112 | 62 | 41 | 24 | 74 | 125 | 560 | 345 | 310 |
| 9 | 48 | 1596 | 1485 | 111 | 194 | 149 | 105 | 135 | 99 | 32 | 94 | 113 | 53 | 33 | 26 | 70 | 118 | 551 | 348 | 323 |
| 10 | 28 | 1648 | 1517 | 131 | 195 | 154 | 108 | 141 | 119 | 31 | 100 | 113 | 56 | 39 | 25 | 70 | 123 | 565 | 357 | 354 |
| 11 | 41 | 1674 | 1545 | 129 | 192 | 144 | 102 | 137 | 99 | 34 | 94 | 108 | 50 | 38 | 24 | 63 | 120 | 548 | 354 | 330 |
| 12 | 35 | 1564 | 1436 | 128 | 189 | 141 | 107 | 131 | 105 | 34 | 100 | 118 | 56 | 35 | 30 | 70 | 114 | 544 | 354 | 333 |
| 13 | 25 | 1583 | 1450 | 133 | 179 | 139 | 95 | 130 | 93 | 31 | 92 | 103 | 48 | 35 | 24 | 63 | 117 | 518 | 328 | 325 |
| 14 | 51 | 1581 | 1457 | 124 | 195 | 139 | 100 | 132 | 95 | 31 | 98 | 114 | 61 | 33 | 27 | 75 | 127 | 540 | 340 | 323 |
| 15 | 28 | 1623 | 1515 | 108 | 189 | 136 | 103 | 129 | 101 | 32 | 96 | 112 | 57 | 32 | 31 | 71 | 118 | 534 | 336 | 297 |

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nas Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirr of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 16 | 40 | 1755 | 1634 | 121 | 189 | 143 | 109 | 137 | 89 | 31 | 97 | 110 | 56 | 36 | 23 | 69 | 120 | 543 | 336 | 342 |
| 17 | 38 | 1594 | 1464 | 130 | 188 | 152 | 104 | 135 | 96 | 28 | 90 | 103 | 58 | 36 | 26 | 70 | 119 | 548 | 354 | 338 |
| 18 | 36 | 1556 | 1435 | 121 | 191 | 144 | 97 | 136 | 97 | 30 | 92 | 103 | 60 | 38 | 29 | 74 | 123 | 541 | 347 | 323 |
| 19 | 26 | 1585 | 1458 | 127 | 193 | 147 | 106 | 130 | 100 | 29 | 94 | 110 | 52 | 32 | 26 | 61 | 117 | 552 | 364 | 346 |
| 20 | 40 | 1607 | 1486 | 121 | 190 | 144 | 106 | 136 | 110 | 33 | 99 | 112 | 53 | 35 | 28 | 68 | 124 | 546 | 351 | 338 |
| 21 | 30 | 1629 | 1500 | 129 | 194 | 149 | 107 | 139 | 100 | 32 | 98 | 110 | 68 | 38 | 27 | 75 | 125 | 554 | 351 | 346 |
| 22 | 52 | 1561 | 1431 | 130 | 193 | 137 | 102 | 135 | 98 | 30 | 92 | 105 | 56 | 35 | 30 | 70 | 124 | 542 | 343 | 327 |
| 23 | 42 | 1681 | 1559 | 122 | 196 | 147 | 101 | 135 | 110 | 34 | 93 | 105 | 63 | 40 | 30 | 81 | 130 | 557 | 372 | 318 |
| 24 | 36 | 1591 | 1475 | 116 | 189 | 144 | 105 | 132 | 99 | 35 | 92 | 105 | 54 | 36 | 30 | 69 | 125 | 543 | 350 | 326 |
| 25 | 28 | 1650 | 1528 | 122 | 190 | 145 | 98 | 134 | 94 | 32 | 100 | 115 | 52 | 33 | 27 | 68 | 123 | 549 | 348 | 333 |
| 26 | 50 | 1685 | 1561 | 124 | 185 | 139 | 102 | 137 | 113 | 30 | 96 | 104 | 63 | 35 | 30 | 78 | 128 | 521 | 335 | 315 |
| 27 | 40 | 1558 | 1433 | 125 | 183 | 144 | 103 | 128 | 94 | 33 | 97 | 109 | 55 | 37 | 27 | 68 | 121 | 536 | 339 | 335 |
| 28 | 25 | 1664 | 1540 | 124 | 195 | 148 | 111 | 136 | 102 | 35 | 100 | 106 | 54 | 33 | 29 | 67 | 118 | 553 | 356 | 348 |
| 29 | 25 | 1700 | 1571 | 129 | 177 | 146 | 102 | 132 | 102 | 32 | 94 | 104 | 49 | 33 | 25 | 64 | 116 | 525 | 330 | 325 |
| 30 | 40 | 1728 | 1610 | 118 | 205 | 139 | 103 | 127 | 102 | 33 | 97 | 112 | 64 | 38 | 31 | 80 | 136 | 567 | 370 | 322 |
| 31 | 30 | 1621 | 1503 | 118 | 187 | 134 | 94 | 124 | 98 | 29 | 90 | 104 | 56 | 34 | 24 | 69 | 120 | 317 | 343 | 322 |
| 32 | 26 | 1669 | 1543 | 126 | 196 | 135 | 105 | 130 | 95 | 33 | 97 | 113 | 57 | 31 | 29 | 72 | 126 | 543 | 354 | 337 |

APPENDIX D

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 33 | 25 | 1672 | 1545 | 127 | 190 | 142 | 103 | 134 | 90 | 30 | 94 | 104 | 52 | 34 | 22 | 62 | 120 | 535 | 350 | 318 |
| 34 | 26 | 1715 | 1585 | 130 | 188 | 141 | 102 | 128 | 99 | 32 | 100 | 114 | 56 | 39 | 27 | 71 | 115 | 537 | 347 | 324 |
| 35 | 28 | 1730 | 1613 | 117 | 197 | 150 | 111 | 143 | 110 | 31 | 103 | 119 | 60 | 38 | 28 | 76 | 129 | 560 | 365 | 346 |
| 36 | 35 | 1715 | 1592 | 123 | 189 | 142 | 106 | 134 | 94 | 33 | 94 | 107 | 55 | 35 | 28 | 67 | 124 | 536 | 345 | 329 |
| 37 | 34 | 1649 | 1525 | 124 | 179 | 138 | 106 | 132 | 97 | 29 | 92 | 105 | 55 | 34 | 28 | 68 | 108 | 522 | 336 | 315 |
| 38 | 32 | 1699 | 1565 | 134 | 201 | 150 | 113 | 140 | 111 | 34 | 106 | 115 | 61 | 34 | 26 | 72 | 123 | 576 | 369 | 342 |
| 39 | 40 | 1602 | 1469 | 133 | 198 | 149 | 106 | 139 | 101 | 32 | 98 | 105 | 56 | 40 | 27 | 70 | 125 | 558 | 368 | 330 |
| 40 | 29 | 1705 | 1588 | 117 | 198 | 143 | 103 | 135 | 114 | 35 | 98 | 107 | 54 | 37 | 24 | 67 | 124 | 549 | 367 | 339 |
| 41 | 26 | 1702 | 1582 | 120 | 191 | 140 | 100 | 128 | 91 | 31 | 95 | 107 | 53 | 33 | 25 | 67 | 124 | 534 | 366 | 325 |
| 42 | 35 | 1584 | 1470 | 114 | 180 | 134 | 94 | 130 | 87 | 29 | 86 | 98 | 52 | 30 | 29 | 61 | 118 | 506 | 329 | 310 |
| 43 | 37 | 1674 | 1544 | 130 | 182 | 149 | 108 | 142 | 109 | 33 | 105 | 118 | 52 | 37 | 34 | 65 | 120 | 536 | 353 | 355 |
| 44 | 52 | 1710 | 1579 | 131 | 188 | 154 | 113 | 144 | 111 | 38 | 104 | 110 | 55 | 44 | 25 | 75 | 125 | 562 | 358 | 345 |
| 45 | 28 | 1581 | 1458 | 123 | 208 | 151 | 104 | 140 | 100 | 33 | 97 | 106 | 56 | 39 | 27 | 73 | 135 | 580 | 368 | 339 |
| 46 | 36 | 1869 | 1751 | 118 | 197 | 145 | 106 | 138 | 105 | 31 | 97 | 108 | 60 | 36 | 30 | 75 | 135 | 555 | 352 | 330 |
| 47 | 40 | 1624 | 1499 | 125 | 191 | 143 | 103 | 130 | 103 | 32 | 95 | 101 | 52 | 33 | 24 | 63 | 112 | 541 | 357 | 320 |
| 48 | 36 | 1636 | 1506 | 130 | 205 | 154 | 111 | 144 | 109 | 23 | 96 | 111 | 58 | 40 | 25 | 75 | 121 | 530 | 382 | 353 |
| 49 | 26 | 1597 | 1470 | 127 | 194 | 145 | 103 | 135 | 97 | 30 | 96 | 106 | 55 | 32 | 25 | 69 | 123 | 541 | 353 | 335 |
| 50 | 25 | 1621 | 1494 | 127 | 192 | 142 | 102 | 135 | 105 | 30 | 95 | 106 | 55 | 34 | 25 | 69 | 122 | 541 | 364 | 320 |

| Tribe—Uzbeg & Turk | | | | | No. of individuals—33 | | | | | | | | | | | | Locality—Chitral | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | | | | |
| 1 | 40 | 1673 | 1551 | 122 | 186 | 168 | 109 | 145 | 102 | 34 | 102 | 104 | 60 | 40 | 25 | 72 | 123 | 561 | 334 | 346 | | | | |
| 2 | 38 | 1589 | 1464 | 125 | 182 | 160 | 105 | 145 | 105 | 27 | 98 | 103 | 52 | 42 | 23 | 67 | 116 | 559 | 335 | 347 | | | | |
| 3 | 40 | 1651 | 1520 | 131 | 181 | 161 | 109 | 149 | 108 | 34 | 103 | 110 | 58 | 37 | 26 | 75 | 131 | 553 | 326 | 354 | | | | |
| 4 | 37 | 1672 | 1540 | 132 | 185 | 148 | 102 | 132 | 95 | 32 | 96 | 107 | 60 | 37 | 28 | 75 | 128 | 537 | 336 | 342 | | | | |
| 5 | 37 | 1720 | 1598 | 122 | 167 | 151 | 103 | 141 | 115 | 33 | 88 | 103 | 58 | 41 | 21 | 71 | 121 | 496 | 308 | 325 | | | | |
| 6 | 36 | 1672 | 1536 | 136 | 188 | 157 | 113 | 146 | 96 | 32 | 100 | 106 | 59 | 38 | 22 | 74 | 124 | 560 | 335 | 351 | | | | |
| 7 | 34 | 1564 | 1436 | 128 | 187 | 155 | 112 | 149 | 107 | 34 | 105 | 112 | 57 | 37 | 24 | 77 | 129 | 555 | 340 | 336 | | | | |
| 8 | 41 | 1710 | 1576 | 134 | 191 | 146 | 102 | 141 | 108 | 29 | 95 | 105 | 54 | 35 | 23 | 73 | 126 | 554 | 335 | 330 | | | | |
| 9 | 45 | 1695 | 1547 | 148 | 187 | 156 | 105 | 140 | 105 | 30 | 92 | 102 | 63 | 37 | 33 | 80 | 142 | 560 | 346 | 349 | | | | |
| 10 | 37 | 1673 | 1545 | 128 | 185 | 163 | 107 | 147 | 111 | 37 | 102 | 110 | 50 | 36 | 23 | 66 | 132 | 558 | 330 | 352 | | | | |
| 11 | 50 | 1599 | 1467 | 132 | 176 | 155 | 110 | 147 | 110 | 30 | 97 | 104 | 51 | 34 | 23 | 65 | 123 | 535 | 335 | 340 | | | | |
| 12 | 44 | 1680 | 1545 | 135 | 184 | 153 | 105 | 142 | 105 | 33 | 102 | 108 | 52 | 34 | 23 | 64 | 118 | 545 | 344 | 350 | | | | |
| 13 | 45 | 1639 | 1521 | 118 | 183 | 147 | 98 | 136 | 118 | 32 | 99 | 106 | 51 | 37 | 25 | 69 | 120 | 540 | 338 | 334 | | | | |
| 14 | 24 | 1714 | 1598 | 116 | 185 | 142 | 105 | 133 | 105 | 38 | 92 | 108 | 59 | 33 | 26 | 70 | 123 | 535 | 351 | 318 | | | | |
| 15 | 40 | 1678 | 1542 | 136 | 199 | 154 | 111 | 146 | 105 | 37 | 107 | 123 | 53 | 37 | 23 | 81 | 138 | 576 | 374 | 355 | | | | |

APPENDIX D

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 16 | 34 | 1608 | 1476 | 132 | 182 | 164 | 110 | 142 | 107 | 35 | 99 | 102 | 53 | 38 | 22 | 67 | 120 | 562 | 364 | 370 |
| 17 | 37 | 1616 | 1472 | 144 | 204 | 173 | 113 | 152 | 119 | 33 | 103 | 115 | 60 | 36 | 23 | 74 | 130 | 602 | 384 | 390 |
| 18 | 50 | 1609 | 1469 | 140 | 185 | 156 | 107 | 141 | 92 | 31 | 94 | 104 | 50 | 32 | 23 | 64 | 112 | 543 | 344 | 355 |
| 19 | 34 | 1625 | 1498 | 127 | 182 | 153 | 107 | 143 | 104 | 34 | 100 | 107 | 51 | 36 | 23 | 68 | 124 | 547 | 358 | 361 |
| 20 | 50 | 1625 | 1498 | 127 | 181 | 166 | 109 | 145 | 105 | 32 | 101 | 112 | 60 | 32 | 23 | 79 | 136 | 560 | 340 | 361 |
| 21 | 32 | 1601 | 1475 | 126 | 188 | 166 | 110 | 139 | 108 | 32 | 97 | 102 | 55 | 34 | 21 | 69 | 122 | 563 | 345 | 364 |
| 22 | 40 | 1714 | 1586 | 128 | 178 | 155 | 108 | 141 | 101 | 34 | 98 | 103 | 52 | 36 | 24 | 71 | 124 | 535 | 335 | 345 |
| 23 | 46 | 1556 | 1424 | 132 | 180 | 150 | 102 | 137 | 104 | 31 | 93 | 101 | 55 | 34 | 23 | 74 | 118 | 532 | 334 | 333 |
| 24 | 36 | 167 | 1510 | 127 | 182 | 163 | 109 | 145 | 109 | 35 | 100 | 106 | 63 | 38 | 24 | 80 | 137 | 559 | 346 | 370 |
| 25 | 28 | 1651 | 1510 | 141 | 172 | 161 | 111 | 147 | 108 | 32 | 100 | 109 | 57 | 33 | 24 | 76 | 121 | 532 | 335 | 356 |
| 26 | 40 | 1715 | 1580 | 135 | 181 | 160 | 114 | 142 | 117 | 35 | 109 | 119 | 56 | 40 | 27 | 72 | 121 | 557 | 348 | 356 |
| 27 | 41 | 1613 | 1484 | 129 | 178 | 152 | 105 | 138 | 105 | 38 | 100 | 106 | 55 | 37 | 24 | 74 | 126 | 540 | 337 | 340 |
| 28 | 40 | 1746 | 1606 | 140 | 191 | 149 | 109 | 142 | 105 | 33 | 105 | 113 | 52 | 38 | 24 | 64 | 125 | 559 | 355 | 340 |
| 29 | 50 | 1642 | 1507 | 135 | 176 | 159 | 105 | 142 | 107 | 34 | 105 | 109 | 62 | 35 | 25 | 80 | 135 | 540 | 339 | 358 |
| 30 | 40 | 1581 | 1468 | 119 | 176 | 155 | 105 | 139 | 105 | 27 | 93 | 100 | 57 | 35 | 23 | 74 | 125 | 535 | 305 | 334 |
| 31 | 45 | 1667 | 1524 | 143 | 193 | 159 | 109 | 146 | 109 | 36 | 104 | 115 | 58 | 39 | 24 | 76 | 127 | 562 | 340 | 345 |
| 32 | 36 | 1629 | 1498 | 131 | 179 | 154 | 109 | 145 | 115 | 35 | 102 | 108 | 58 | 37 | 22 | 76 | 129 | 546 | 322 | 353 |
| 33 | 36 | 1623 | 1486 | 137 | 182 | 158 | 107 | 141 | 100 | 34 | 108 | 106 | 56 | 36 | 24 | 76 | 126 | 558 | 334 | 345 |

| Tribe—Ashreti | | | | | No. of individuals—20 | | | | | | | | | | | | Locality—Chitral | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------|----------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height upto Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Max Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 34 | 1625 | 1501 | 124 | 184 | 145 | 105 | 135 | 96 | 33 | 98 | 112 | 55 | 37 | 27 | 67 | 119 | 535 | 332 | 330 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 26 | 1777 | 1647 | 130 | 195 | 146 | 102 | 140 | 92 | 32 | 100 | 108 | 52 | 35 | 26 | 62 | 111 | 558 | 352 | 341 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 30 | 1708 | 1577 | 131 | 193 | 154 | 98 | 138 | 99 | 35 | 100 | 115 | 55 | 32 | 28 | 75 | 137 | 567 | 355 | 345 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 40 | 1687 | 1559 | 128 | 191 | 151 | 106 | 143 | 97 | 32 | 100 | 110 | 53 | 38 | 25 | 71 | 123 | 548 | 344 | 331 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 45 | 1745 | 1619 | 126 | 184 | 144 | 104 | 130 | 102 | 29 | 101 | 112 | 56 | 35 | 27 | 71 | 127 | 542 | 345 | 315 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 44 | 1619 | 1496 | 123 | 192 | 151 | 108 | 139 | 98 | 32 | 98 | 114 | 59 | 37 | 21 | 75 | 126 | 544 | 353 | 336 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 25 | 1714 | 1591 | 123 | 187 | 143 | 94 | 135 | 101 | 30 | 95 | 111 | 53 | 34 | 25 | 70 | 128 | 530 | 356 | 325 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 34 | 1714 | 1589 | 125 | 189 | 142 | 100 | 131 | 101 | 30 | 94 | 108 | 53 | 36 | 23 | 68 | 128 | 542 | 352 | 331 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 55 | 1638 | 1512 | 126 | 190 | 148 | 109 | 135 | 105 | 34 | 104 | 115 | 63 | 40 | 28 | 84 | 131 | 547 | 325 | 321 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 42 | 1719 | 1591 | 128 | 184 | 139 | 95 | 130 | 98 | 31 | 96 | 113 | 57 | 34 | 30 | 74 | 123 | 528 | 333 | 324 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 26 | 1624 | 1510 | 114 | 182 | 145 | 104 | 135 | 94 | 32 | 100 | 110 | 53 | 35 | 22 | 65 | 120 | 533 | 352 | 330 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 38 | 1761 | 1621 | 140 | 189 | 138 | 109 | 132 | 101 | 30 | 98 | 115 | 56 | 31 | 24 | 71 | 126 | 545 | 332 | 325 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 52 | 1622 | 1488 | 134 | 189 | 151 | 105 | 138 | 104 | 35 | 99 | — | 57 | 36 | 24 | 77 | 129 | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| 14 | 42 | 1715 | 1602 | 113 | 185 | 139 | 99 | 131 | 103 | 29 | 93 | 107 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 74 | 127 | 532 | 347 | 316 | | | | | | |
| 15 | 55 | 1628 | 1496 | 132 | 191 | 147 | 109 | 137 | 101 | 33 | 102 | 115 | 57 | 43 | 28 | 69 | 112 | 533 | 356 | 342 | | | | | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 16 | 40 | 1689 | 1583 | 106 | 188 | 144 | 102 | 133 | 112 | 33 | 92 | 103 | 56 | 32 | 28 | 70 | 130 | 543 | 358 | 320 |
| 17 | 32 | 1697 | 1577 | 120 | 181 | 136 | 105 | 135 | 97 | 32 | 97 | 112 | 53 | 35 | 26 | 66 | 114 | 517 | 352 | 330 |
| 18 | 55 | 1642 | 1516 | 126 | 174 | 149 | 98 | 133 | 101 | 30 | 98 | 111 | 63 | 39 | 28 | 83 | 133 | 522 | 328 | 334 |
| 19 | 25 | 1625 | 1503 | 122 | 186 | 138 | 109 | 128 | 91 | 32 | 98 | 112 | 57 | 34 | 25 | 69 | 116 | 530 | 346 | 321 |
| 20 | 50 | 1724 | 1596 | 128 | 200 | 140 | 107 | 131 | 104 | 36 | 100 | 114 | 58 | 39 | 28 | 79 | 133 | 555 | 373 | 332 |

| Tribe—Dameli | | | | | No. of individuals—18 | | | | | | | | | | | | Locality—Chitral | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Max Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nas Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc | | | | |
| 1 | 40 | 1664 | 1539 | 125 | 193 | 149 | 111 | 142 | 97 | 33 | 101 | 114 | 58 | 39 | 22 | 73 | 124 | 566 | 356 | 325 | | | | |
| 2 | 39 | 1596 | 1469 | 127 | 203 | 144 | 103 | 136 | 99 | 29 | 97 | 104 | 55 | 36 | 22 | 69 | 120 | 572 | 373 | 332 | | | | |
| 3 | 34 | 1598 | 1482 | 116 | 180 | 144 | 101 | 137 | 96 | 27 | 95 | 104 | 56 | 36 | 27 | 69 | 118 | 524 | 346 | 319 | | | | |
| 4 | 42 | 1661 | 1528 | 133 | 187 | 145 | 105 | 139 | 104 | 33 | 100 | 110 | 58 | 35 | 31 | 69 | 121 | 540 | 350 | 330 | | | | |
| 5 | 34 | 1572 | 1447 | 125 | 191 | 144 | 100 | 135 | 88 | 31 | 90 | 103 | 54 | 34 | 26 | 62 | 112 | 553 | 363 | 328 | | | | |
| 6 | 45 | 1657 | 1536 | 121 | 190 | 139 | 96 | 133 | 97 | 29 | 94 | 102 | 54 | 36 | 25 | 68 | 120 | 542 | 357 | 326 | | | | |
| 7 | 25 | 1768 | 1643 | 125 | 189 | 141 | 101 | 135 | 104 | 32 | 97 | 113 | 57 | 36 | 28 | 66 | 113 | 532 | 344 | 330 | | | | |
| 8 | 26 | 1696 | 1569 | 127 | 184 | 142 | 113 | 138 | 103 | 31 | 100 | 110 | 55 | 34 | 24 | 66 | 117 | 541 | 336 | 327 | | | | |
| 9 | 25 | 1584 | 1454 | 130 | 192 | 139 | 105 | 126 | 99 | 30 | 93 | 105 | 51 | 34 | 23 | 64 | 114 | 538 | 352 | 331 | | | | |
| 10 | 40 | 1650 | 1533 | 117 | 191 | 144 | 103 | 134 | 101 | 30 | 94 | 101 | 60 | 33 | 25 | 71 | 115 | 546 | 345 | 312 | | | | |
| 11 | 45 | 1639 | 1519 | 120 | 187 | 141 | 99 | 135 | 101 | 30 | 91 | 103 | 51 | 35 | 23 | 65 | 113 | 525 | 320 | 308 | | | | |
| 12 | 36 | 1611 | 1483 | 128 | 187 | 139 | 99 | 133 | 107 | 30 | 95 | 104 | 51 | 36 | 25 | 63 | 120 | 535 | 357 | 321 | | | | |
| 13 | 28 | 1710 | 1584 | 126 | 189 | 141 | 105 | 130 | 100 | 29 | 94 | 105 | 56 | 32 | 24 | 69 | 114 | 538 | 345 | 320 | | | | |
| 14 | 44 | 1778 | 1649 | 129 | 188 | 152 | 108 | 150 | 114 | 35 | 106 | 118 | 59 | 40 | 28 | 71 | 126 | 553 | 351 | 340 | | | | |
| 15 | 39 | 1665 | 1538 | 127 | 196 | 156 | 103 | 145 | 84 | 32 | 97 | 104 | 49 | 40 | 20 | 62 | 119 | 565 | 362 | 340 | | | | |
| 16 | 24 | 1599 | 1475 | 124 | 190 | 141 | 106 | 130 | 97 | 31 | 96 | 110 | 52 | 35 | 28 | 64 | 110 | 548 | 347 | 330 | | | | |
| 17 | 30 | 1688 | 1576 | 112 | 174 | 135 | 98 | 127 | 97 | 30 | 93 | 103 | 49 | 33 | 25 | 61 | 115 | 512 | 313 | 291 | | | | |
| 18 | 24 | 1715 | 1593 | 122 | 194 | 146 | 107 | 136 | 100 | 31 | 97 | 104 | 53 | 34 | 21 | 65 | 119 | 550 | 362 | 340 | | | | |

Tribe—Badakshi

No. of individuals—17

Locality—Chitral

| Individual No. | Age | Stature | Height up to Tragus | Aur Ht | Max Hd Lth | Max Hd Br | Min Fr Br | Biz Br | Big Br | Inter Orbital Br | Orbito Nasal Br | Orbito Nasal Arc | Nas Lth | Nas Br | Nasal Ht | U F Lth | T F Lth | Hor Cirm of Hd | Sagittal Arc | Transverse Arc |
|----------------|-----|---------|---------------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 35 | 1597 | 1478 | 119 | 182 | 145 | 102 | 132 | 101 | 30 | 92 | 107 | 59 | 36 | 22 | 78 | 125 | 529 | 343 | 336 |
| 2 | 50 | 1631 | 1502 | 129 | 187 | 143 | 101 | 134 | 99 | 31 | 101 | 109 | 62 | 31 | 22 | 81 | 130 | 536 | 350 | 322 |
| 3 | 50 | 1695 | 1562 | 133 | 188 | 145 | 109 | 141 | 99 | 30 | 97 | 109 | 69 | 38 | 28 | 79 | 132 | 543 | 352 | 336 |
| 4 | 25 | 1625 | 1482 | 143 | 171 | 159 | 108 | 142 | 113 | 34 | 101 | 112 | 55 | 36 | 26 | 74 | 122 | 543 | 319 | 317 |
| 5 | 30 | 1794 | 1664 | 130 | 190 | 149 | 112 | 145 | 103 | 32 | 97 | 113 | 54 | 35 | 27 | 66 | 122 | 557 | 348 | 320 |
| 6 | 25 | 1645 | 1510 | 135 | 187 | 134 | 99 | 125 | 96 | 28 | 90 | 106 | 56 | 30 | 23 | 68 | 115 | 518 | 342 | 318 |
| 7 | 40 | 1716 | 1603 | 113 | 191 | 146 | 106 | 135 | 87 | 31 | 98 | 104 | 57 | 34 | 29 | 73 | 126 | 557 | 342 | 312 |
| 8 | 35 | 1759 | 1616 | 143 | 194 | 153 | 103 | 139 | 98 | 29 | 102 | 117 | 58 | 33 | 27 | 76 | 129 | 549 | 380 | 351 |
| 9 | 30 | 1684 | 1519 | 115 | 191 | 145 | 101 | 133 | 98 | 31 | 96 | 117 | 51 | 33 | 27 | 65 | 125 | 532 | 372 | 330 |
| 10 | 30 | 1710 | 1591 | 119 | 183 | 144 | 107 | 140 | 102 | 33 | 101 | 118 | 61 | 38 | 24 | 76 | 134 | 534 | 343 | 334 |
| 11 | 50 | 1649 | 1531 | 118 | 183 | 138 | — | 136 | 99 | 31 | 94 | 117 | 53 | 31 | 28 | 67 | 115 | 536 | 356 | 331 |
| 12 | 30 | 1587 | 1479 | 108? | 182 | 135 | 101 | 131 | 102 | 31 | 94 | 112 | 56 | 37 | 30 | 70 | 121 | 519 | 335 | 317 |
| 13 | 25 | 1720 | 1609 | 111 | 191 | 141 | 98 | 135 | 95 | 30 | 96 | 116 | 55 | 35 | 28 | 71 | 118 | 532 | 342 | 320 |
| 14 | 25 | 1604 | 1490 | 114 | 187 | 144 | 101 | 132 | 101 | 30 | 98 | 109 | 56 | 31 | 29 | 71 | 124 | 536 | 358 | 325 |
| 15 | 25 | 1644 | 1508 | 136 | 184 | 138 | 106 | 126 | 95 | 30 | 95 | 115 | 59 | 35 | 25 | 74 | 130 | 529 | 336 | 324 |
| 16 | 36 | 1544 | 1433 | 111 | 179 | 139 | 105 | 135 | 104 | 36 | 92 | 105 | 54 | 31 | 25 | 73 | 126 | 514 | 343 | 322 |
| 17 | 30 | 1605 | 1484 | 121 | 187 | 145 | 105 | 135 | 110 | 33 | 94 | 111 | 56 | 33 | 23 | 70 | 128 | 542 | 351 | 324 |

E R R A T A

| <i>Page</i> | <i>Under</i> | <i>In place of</i> | <i>Read</i> |
|-------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 10 | Table 2 | Polled | Pooled |
| 33 | Nose | Dth. | Depressed |
| 35 | Nose | Dth. | Depressed |
| 37 | Nose | Dth. | Depressed |
| | | Br. | Broad |
| | | Missing | Moderate |
| 39 | Nose | Dth. | Depressed |

